



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/01/21

Desde institucion: 0060

Hasta : 0060

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 1 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento: FN- 0000017- 09

Código BIP: 000700011700

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
055	SIP Original	00000	00	00354	00	TID	1003-1990-00427	HN	EDWIN ALBERTO SANCHEZ AMAYA	6,109.37	0.00	6,109.37	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
055	SIP Original	00000	00	00366	00	TID	0801-1969-08268	HN	ARMANDO SAGASTUME CRUZ	6,109.37	0.00	6,109.37	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
055	SIP Original	00000	00	00367	00	TID	0703-1981-06373	HN	DILCIA DOMINGA GODOY FLORES	6,109.37	0.00	6,109.37	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
055	SIP Original	00000	00	00390	00	TID	0801-1983-10296	HN	FANY GABRIELA MARQUINA ROMERO	6,109.37	0.00	6,109.37	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
Total Convenio : FN- 0000017- 09										24,437.48	0.00	24,437.48				

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento: JAPON CARTA NO. 4

Código BIP: 000700006500

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00328	00	RTN	08019003242463	HN	BAYER S.A. DE C.V.	399,486.05	0.00	399,486.05	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
Total Convenio : JAPON CARTA NO. 4										399,486.05	0.00	399,486.05				

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
055	SIP Original	00000	00	00001	00	ENG	0902001	HN	BANCO CENTRAL DE HONDURAS	24,000,000.13	0.00	24,000,000.13	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
055	SIP Original	00000	00	00002	00	TID	0801-1945-01127	HN	PEDRO GOMEZ GOMEZ	281.25	0.00	281.25	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00003	00	TID	0801-1945-01127	HN	PEDRO GOMEZ GOMEZ	14,343.75	0.00	14,343.75	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
091	SIP Original	00000	00	00004	00	TID	0801-1969-03366	HN	NOE ABRAHAM BARAHONA CACERES	3,100.00	0.00	3,100.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
091	SIP Original	00000	00	00005	00	TID	0708-1980-00316	HN	ALLAN MANUEL PINEDA IRIAS	2,640.63	0.00	2,640.63	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
091	SIP Original	00000	00	00006	00	TID	0801-1969-03366	HN	NOE ABRAHAM BARAHONA CACERES	1,550.00	0.00	1,550.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
091	SIP Original	00000	00	00007	00	TID	1706-1984-01247	HN	CARLOS GILBERTO ORDOÑEZ ZUNIGA	1,218.75	0.00	1,218.75	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
091	SIP Original	00000	00	00007	00	TID	0801-1972-10697	HN	HENRY WILFREDO HERNANDEZ TORRES	1,625.00	0.00	1,625.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
091	SIP Original	00000	00	00007	00	TID	0701-1977-00058	HN	JOSE EDUARDO LAGOS TORREZ	1,015.63	0.00	1,015.63	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
091	SIP Original	00000	00	00007	00	TID	0703-1965-01903	HN	JOSUE NOEL ROJAS ZELAYA	1,625.00	0.00	1,625.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
091	SIP Original	00000	00	00007	00	TID	0708-1959-00002	HN	MARINO RODRIGUEZ SOLORZANO	1,625.00	0.00	1,625.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
091	SIP Original	00000	00	00008	00	TID	0801-1969-03366	HN	NOE ABRAHAM BARAHONA CACERES	1,550.00	0.00	1,550.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
055	SIP Original	00000	00	00009	00	TID	1511-1969-00150	HN	NOELIA ELIZABETH SANCHEZ HERRERA	2,214.00	0.00	2,214.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00010	00	ENG	0902001	HN	BANCO CENTRAL DE HONDURAS	52,028.80	0.00	52,028.80	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00011	00	ENG	0902001	HN	BANCO CENTRAL DE HONDURAS	9,081.20	0.00	9,081.20	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
091	SIP Original	00000	00	00012	00	TID	0801-1972-10697	HN	HENRY WILFREDO HERNANDEZ TORRES	1,015.62	0.00	1,015.62	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
091	SIP Original	00000	00	00013	00	TID	0801-1990-09791	HN	DARWIN CRISTOBAL PAVON FIGUEROA	1,625.00	0.00	1,625.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00014	00	TID	0801-1959-02273	HN	CRISTINA ELIZABETH FIGUEROA RAMIREZ	1,162.50	0.00	1,162.50	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/01/21

Desde institucion: 0060

Hasta : 0060

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 2 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario				
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
055	SIP Original	00000	00	00015	00	TID	0501-1958-00951	HN	AIDA GILDA CODINA GALLARDO	7,437.50		0.00	7,437.50	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00016	00	TID	1701-1965-00345	HN	DOUGLAS RAMSES MEJIA MARTINEZ	15,000.00		0.00	15,000.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00017	00	TID	0601-1984-01047	HN	MARCIA ELISA AGUILAR BAQUEDANO	15,000.00		0.00	15,000.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00018	00	TID	0601-1984-01047	HN	MARCIA ELISA AGUILAR BAQUEDANO	15,000.00		0.00	15,000.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00019	00	TID	1701-1965-00345	HN	DOUGLAS RAMSES MEJIA MARTINEZ	15,000.00		0.00	15,000.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
055	SIP Original	00000	00	00020	00	ENG	0902001	HN	BANCO CENTRAL DE HONDURAS	2,489.51		0.00	2,489.51	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00021	00	TID	0801-1980-04773	HN	LILIAN JARED GONZALEZ RAMOS	1,875.00		0.00	1,875.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00022	00	TID	0601-1984-01047	HN	MARCIA ELISA AGUILAR BAQUEDANO	15,000.00		0.00	15,000.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
055	SIP Original	00000	00	00023	00	TID	0801-1962-06183	HN	CONCEPCION ZUNIGA VALERIANO	3,062.50		0.00	3,062.50	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00024	00	TID	0801-1975-23240	HN	ROXANA PATRICIA ARAUJO VALLADARES	175.85		0.00	175.85	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
055	SIP Original	00000	00	00025	00	TID	0801-1962-06183	HN	CONCEPCION ZUNIGA VALERIANO	2,187.50		0.00	2,187.50	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00026	00	TID	1007-1955-00091	HN	CESAR AUGUSTO GIRON TOSTA	3,656.25		0.00	3,656.25	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
055	SIP Original	00000	00	00027	00	TID	0801-1979-05606	HN	ALEX RENE ROVELO LICONA	6,019.37		0.00	6,019.37	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
091	SIP Original	00000	00	00028	00	RTN	08019003256310	HN	ENERGIA Y COMBUSTIBLES S.A DE C.V. (ECSA)	162,214.34		0.00	162,214.34	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00029	00	TID	0801-1965-08029	HN	EDWIN EDUARDO TURCIOS ROQUE/QUALITY SISTEMAS	100,000.00		0.00	100,000.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00030	00	TID	1804-1946-00769	HN	MARIA GUADALUPE SANCHEZ ZAMBRANO	406.25		0.00	406.25	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
055	SIP Original	00000	00	00031	00	TID	0801-1945-01127	HN	PEDRO GOMEZ GOMEZ	968.75		0.00	968.75	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00032	00	TID	0204-1975-00037	HN	NATY ANTOLINA MARTINEZ ORDOÑEZ	24,550.00		0.00	24,550.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00033	00	TID	1703-1985-00305	HN	DELMIS GERTRUDIS OLIVA MOREIRA	9,687.00		0.00	9,687.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00034	00	TID	0103-1984-00381	HN	SANDRA DOMITILA ALVAREZ BUSTILLO	2,250.00		0.00	2,250.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00035	00	TID	0703-1960-01014	HN	NELIDA ESPERANZA SOSA ARDON	905.00		0.00	905.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00036	00	TID	1501-1966-01266	HN	GLORIA MARIA MENDOZA OSEGUERA	1,810.00		0.00	1,810.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00036	00	TID	0814-1984-00039	HN	LUIS ANTONIO FIGUEROA CRUZ	205.00		0.00	205.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00036	00	TID	1708-1977-00008	HN	LUZ ARELY GUTIERREZ RIVAS	905.00		0.00	905.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00036	00	TID	0704-1968-00292	HN	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES CACERES CACERES	905.00		0.00	905.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00036	00	TID	0824-1953-00175	HN	MARIA DEL ROSARIO MEJIA SALINAS	905.00		0.00	905.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00036	00	TID	0806-1958-00122	HN	MARIA EROINA DURON SIERRA	905.00		0.00	905.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00036	00	TID	0817-1986-00106	HN	MAYRA SUSANA LICONA OCHOA	196.75		0.00	196.75	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00036	00	TID	0801-1986-08557	HN	OCTAVIA FAVIOLA SALGADO PONCE	199.25		0.00	199.25	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00036	00	TID	0801-1952-02708	HN	REINA VERONICA SALGADO ESTRADA	905.00		0.00	905.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00037	00	TID	1603-1953-00236	HN	SILVIA RODRIGUEZ RIVERA	381.24		0.00	381.24	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00038	00	TID	1811-1971-00150	HN	ROSBINDA ORELI VAQUEDANO CASTILLO	984.75		0.00	984.75	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00039	00	TID	0703-1948-00607	HN	ZONIA ARGENTINA LEZAMA CASTELLANOS	879.90		0.00	879.90	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00040	00	TID	0801-1982-01341	HN	AEX YAHVER MEZA MARTINEZ	1,250.00		0.00	1,250.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00041	00	TID	0801-1974-02578	HN	HUGO FERNANDO GUTIERREZ	3,229.00		0.00	3,229.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/01/21

Desde institucion: 0060

Hasta : 0060

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 3 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario				
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
									ANDINO								
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00042	00	TID	0810-1969-00156	HN	ALBA ARGENTINA AMADOR BARAHONA	28,260.41		0.00	28,260.41	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00043	00	TID	1201-1965-00160	HN	REYNA VICTORIA SUAZO GUERRERO	6,350.37		0.00	6,350.37	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00044	00	TID	0801-1986-12392	HN	JOSSUE RAPHAEL HERRERA SANCHEZ	2,600.00		0.00	2,600.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00045	00	TID	0813-1982-00099	HN	JUANA MARIA GONZALEZ AGUILAR	3,229.00		0.00	3,229.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00046	00	TID	0511-1971-00237	HN	MARIA ISOLINA AGUILAR LEIVA	26,019.59		0.00	26,019.59	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00047	00	TID	0107-1978-02110	HN	OLIMPIA REYES ESPINAL	905.00		0.00	905.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00048	00	TID	0304-1972-00271	HN	SIRLE MARLENY MENENDEZ CRUZ	905.00		0.00	905.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00049	00	TID	1604-1976-00464	HN	DAYSEE NOHEMI GONZALES DOMINGUEZ	1,810.00		0.00	1,810.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00050	00	TID	1801-1961-00503	HN	DULCE MARIA GUDIEL MURILLO	300.00		0.00	300.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00051	00	TID	0319-1982-00151	HN	MARYINA LILIANA ZUNIGA O	216.67		0.00	216.67	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00052	00	TID	1804-1955-00746	HN	MELBA EMPERATRIZ MEJIA ESPINAL	907.24		0.00	907.24	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00053	00	TID	1621-1964-00100	HN	GILBERTO TURCIOS RIVERA	36,334.82		0.00	36,334.82	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00054	00	TID	0826-1980-00047	HN	CARLA PATRICIA CHONG LARA	984.75		0.00	984.75	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00055	00	TID	0611-1980-00064	HN	JAVIER OCTAVIO MOLINA ORTEZ	1,250.00		0.00	1,250.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00056	00	TID	0605-1983-00707	HN	ANA FRANCISCA GIRON	905.00		0.00	905.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00056	00	TID	0801-1973-02928	HN	CARLA XIOMARA GODOY SILVA	905.00		0.00	905.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00056	00	TID	0615-1974-00665	HN	DENIS SUYAPA CALDERON RAMIREZ	905.00		0.00	905.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00056	00	TID	1701-1961-00725	HN	ELSA MARITZA VELASQUEZ GUTIERREZ	905.00		0.00	905.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00056	00	TID	0817-1954-00066	HN	LEILI BERONICA SALGADO	905.00		0.00	905.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00056	00	TID	0801-1964-00197	HN	MARIA ISABEL MARTINEZ GONZALEZ	905.00		0.00	905.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00056	00	TID	0801-1965-01745	HN	MIRNA LIZETH BRICEÑO COLINDRES	905.00		0.00	905.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00056	00	TID	0708-1974-00197	HN	TELMA LICETH CARRASCO MEJIA	905.00		0.00	905.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00056	00	TID	0801-1952-01368	HN	VICTORIA MONCADA VARELA	905.00		0.00	905.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00057	00	TID	0801-1988-12581	HN	MARIELIZ LIZETH DIAZ CRUZ	341.74		0.00	341.74	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00058	00	TID	1415-1963-00076	HN	MARIA DEL CARMEN VEGA MEJIA	905.00		0.00	905.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00059	00	TID	0418-1971-00099	HN	MARIA ANAVEL PEREZ CRUZ	905.00		0.00	905.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00059	00	TID	1305-1979-00246	HN	MARIA REYNA LOPEZ TURCIOS	905.00		0.00	905.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00060	00	TID	0510-1951-00297	HN	FELIX CASTILLO REDONDO	3,229.00		0.00	3,229.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00061	00	TID	0502-1951-00014	HN	ALICIA PAVON CLAROS	2,600.00		0.00	2,600.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00062	00	TID	1201-1982-00286	HN	DILCIA YAMILETH MENDEZ ARGUETA	905.00		0.00	905.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00063	00	TID	0601-1982-01563	HN	ESPERANZA DE JESUS ORDOÑEZ FUENTES	3,000.00		0.00	3,000.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00064	00	TID	0609-1964-00285	HN	DIGNA EMERITA HERRERA	3,000.00		0.00	3,000.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00065	00	TID	0601-1977-01230	HN	DORIS OLIVIA ORDOÑEZ FUENTES	3,500.00		0.00	3,500.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00066	00	TID	0603-1979-00683	HN	KARINA GERTRUDIS CARRASCO QUIROZ	3,229.00		0.00	3,229.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00067	00	TID	0603-1967-00343	HN	REYNA ESPERANZA MARTINEZ VELASQUEZ	3,229.00		0.00	3,229.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00068	00	TID	0603-1977-00361	HN	MARCIA ARLENIS CASTILLO VELASQUEZ	3,229.00		0.00	3,229.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21 Hasta: 31/01/21
 Desde institucion: 0060 Hasta : 0060
 Desde Ga: 001 Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10
 Gestión: 2021
 r_ega_f01_nopag
 Página 4 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00069	00	TID	0801-1994-20882	HN	EDGAR DE JESUS MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	2,600.00		0.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00070	00	TID	0801-1986-02457	HN	ERICK ANTONIO MARADIAGA ESPINAL	3,229.00		0.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00071	00	TID	0601-1970-02059	HN	ANA MARIBEL MARADIAGA GOMEZ	3,229.00		0.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00072	00	TID	0601-1984-05180	HN	HERMAN ADOLFO ESCALANTE MARTINEZ	3,229.00		0.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00073	00	TID	1010-1977-00090	HN	DINORA MABEL CANTARERO MENDOZA	6,398.00		0.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00074	00	TID	0409-1985-00508	HN	GERSON ENOC DUBON AUXUME	10,800.00		0.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00074	00	TID	0501-1960-04863	HN	XIOMARA JEANNETTE MORAN POSSE	5,961.00		0.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00075	00	TID	0704-1987-00243	HN	ORLIN OMAR ANDRADE SIERRA	216.67		0.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00076	00	TID	0502-1965-00145	HN	MARIA LOURDES CHACON RUBIO	208.33		0.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00077	00	TID	1807-1983-01567	HN	LEYLA XIOMARA LOZANO OCAMPO	269.08		0.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00078	00	TID	0813-1988-00086	HN	SAYDA YADIRA TRIMINIO GARCIA	1,068.17		0.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00079	00	TID	0703-1982-03995	HN	ANA MARIA VINDEL MORG	7,713.33		0.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00080	00	TID	1401-1980-00694	HN	NOLVIA SENAYDA ESCOBAR VASQUEZ	2,394.84		0.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00081	00	TID	1801-1970-00021	HN	ALBA LUZ ALEMAN ALEMAN	3,011.67		0.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00081	00	TID	1804-1982-01984	HN	LINDA ROSIBEL ANTUNEZ	1,284.84		0.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00082	00	TID	0801-1970-03798	HN	DIRCIE LIZETH VILLATORO	349.81		0.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00083	00	TID	0801-1984-15953	HN	DAVID JOEL RIVERA HERNANDEZ	1,380.40		0.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00084	00	TID	1801-1977-00678	HN	MAGDALENA ESCALANTE MARTINEZ	1,934.83		0.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00085	00	TID	0823-1957-00020	HN	JOSE FRANCISCO GODOY RODRIGUEZ	3,113.29		0.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00086	00	TID	0801-1988-17783	HN	EDUARDO ENRIQUE GALINDO ESPINAL	807.25		0.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00086	00	TID	0801-1988-10780	HN	GABRIELA ALEJANDRA FLORES PONCE	699.62		0.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00087	00	TID	0601-1970-01113	HN	LILIAN ELENA ROQUE APLICANO	761.51		0.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00088	00	TID	0401-1969-00676	HN	JOSE MAURICIO RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	4,012.50		0.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00089	00	TID	1401-1987-00054	HN	KARLA BANESA SANTOS HERNANDEZ	6,451.10		0.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00090	00	TID	0204-1981-00099	HN	LISABET ALETSANDRA BERMUDEZ ARZU	2,413.68		0.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00090	00	TID	0101-1964-01634	HN	MARIA DEL CARMEN ROJAS	4,409.50		0.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00090	00	TID	0101-1978-00416	HN	NUBIA DARILENE CERRATO MADRID	1,895.40		0.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00090	00	TID	1807-1987-01144	HN	SELVIN LEONARDO CALIX PADILLA	2,915.25		0.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00090	00	TID	0101-1973-01081	HN	YADIRA LIZZETT PINEDA MENDEZ	4,095.00		0.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00091	00	TID	0208-1970-00047	HN	YENI ALEJANDRINA HERNANDEZ	3,471.17		0.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00092	00	TID	0401-1983-00995	HN	XIOMARA AZUCENA EUCEDA MIRANDA	2,479.17		0.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00093	00	TID	0309-1957-00060	HN	MARIA ELA PADILLA MENDEZ	2,578.33		0.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00094	00	TID	1705-1971-00012	HN	ADELMIRA RAMOS ARIAS	2,578.33		0.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00095	00	TID	0318-1966-00641	HN	MARLI SARAVIA TOME	3,202.09		0.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00096	00	TID	0101-1984-01551	HN	WENDY JOSSARY VALLE POSAS	2,795.00		0.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00097	00	TID	0301-1966-00972	HN	ROSIBANY FRANCISCA AVILA MENDEZ	2,578.33		0.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/01/21

Desde institucion: 0060

Hasta : 0060

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 5 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario				
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00098	00	TID	0201-1949-00025	HN	BLAS REMBERT HERNANDEZ RUIZ	2,795.00		0.00	2,795.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00098	00	TID	1807-1968-01353	HN	CLAUDIA BELINDA LOZANO ALEMAN	1,763.33		0.00	1,763.33	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00098	00	TID	1503-1982-00404	HN	IVETH DANERY LOPEZ	1,606.41		0.00	1,606.41	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00098	00	TID	0101-1995-02502	HN	KAREN JANNETH PEREZ MENCIA	3,471.17		0.00	3,471.17	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00099	00	TID	0301-1932-00158	HN	ANDRES AGUSTIN ULLOA MELENDEZ	1,076.83		0.00	1,076.83	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00100	00	TID	1805-1966-00046	HN	ROSA CRISTINA MARTINEZ	3,878.33		0.00	3,878.33	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00101	00	TID	0101-1983-00271	HN	JESSY SULEMA ALVAREZ ARRIOLA	1,057.50		0.00	1,057.50	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00102	00	TID	0101-1981-03568	HN	ACTAVIO ALBERTO CANELAS NIÑO	3,661.67		0.00	3,661.67	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00102	00	TID	0101-1975-00676	HN	ALMA SUYAPA BLAIR CARCAMO	5,085.67		0.00	5,085.67	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00102	00	TID	1101-1941-00055	HN	BRIGIDA CANELAS CRUZ HERRERA	4,095.00		0.00	4,095.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00102	00	TID	0101-1982-02825	HN	CLAUDIA INES TEJEDA ANDINO	1,595.66		0.00	1,595.66	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00103	00	TID	0411-1982-00294	HN	ELBA TRINIDAD PINEDA	1,943.00		0.00	1,943.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00103	00	TID	0101-1972-02343	HN	EVA ALBERTINA ALONZO GARCIA	3,878.33		0.00	3,878.33	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00104	00	TID	0421-1963-00263	HN	MARIA ELENA DIAZ MARTINEZ	4,095.00		0.00	4,095.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00104	00	TID	0601-1986-02695	HN	MIGUEL ANTONIO TORRES AMADOR	2,361.67		0.00	2,361.67	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00105	00	TID	0901-1985-02839	HN	RONY BELL RASION	1,875.51		0.00	1,875.51	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00106	00	TID	0901-1997-02027	HN	JOB ALVAREZ MARLEY	5,052.99		0.00	5,052.99	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00107	00	TID	0901-1981-00828	HN	MARGARITA SOTO GREHAM	183.33		0.00	183.33	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00108	00	TID	0901-1981-01159	HN	LOVINIA JULIAN SIMON	1,285.92		0.00	1,285.92	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00109	00	TID	1501-2000-02572	HN	SONIA MATILDE TURCIOS VALLECILLO	3,148.28		0.00	3,148.28	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00110	00	TID	0901-1973-00102	HN	GUZMAN TOLEDO YUPEREL	42.17		0.00	42.17	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00110	00	TID	0901-1958-00001	HN	MARCO ROMULO GREHAM GODFRE	42.17		0.00	42.17	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00110	00	TID	0901-1979-00460	HN	NETLER HANS VARELA	2,262.09		0.00	2,262.09	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00110	00	TID	0906-1997-01219	HN	VIDIALINA CRUZ DIXON	733.33		0.00	733.33	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00111	00	TID	1807-1981-00177	HN	IRIS YANETH VELASQUEZ CARCAMO	1,822.86		0.00	1,822.86	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00112	00	TID	0901-1971-00019	HN	BELLELIN LOPEZ ANTONIO	183.33		0.00	183.33	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00112	00	TID	0901-1971-00277	HN	FLORENTINO WICHO BECAM	73.33		0.00	73.33	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00113	00	TID	1807-1967-00922	HN	CARMEN PATRICIA GOMEZ SIBRIAN	4,969.97		0.00	4,969.97	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00113	00	TID	1807-1964-00435	HN	ELIA HERRERA RUIZ	5,104.51		0.00	5,104.51	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00113	00	TID	1807-1968-01014	HN	ELSEY YOLANY SANCHEZ	4,932.29		0.00	4,932.29	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00113	00	TID	1807-1980-01757	HN	ERIKA YADIRA DUARTE	5,104.51		0.00	5,104.51	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00113	00	TID	1807-1982-01457	HN	EVELIN LINAS CARCAMO MARTINEZ	4,905.39		0.00	4,905.39	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00113	00	TID	1807-1985-00819	HN	FRANCI EMELINA MARTINEZ ARTEAGA	4,655.14		0.00	4,655.14	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00113	00	TID	1807-1981-02894	HN	JOSE RAMON ESCOBAR MUNGUIA	2,080.02		0.00	2,080.02	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00113	00	TID	1807-1980-01470	HN	KARLA LISETH VEGA DIAZ	4,921.13		0.00	4,921.13	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00114	00	TID	0801-1980-01846	HN	TANIA MAGDALENA BACA MIRALDA	9,930.00		0.00	9,930.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00114	00	TID	1501-1986-02051	HN	YURY LEONELA MARTINEZ RAMOS	4,212.60		0.00	4,212.60	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00115	00	TID	1804-1983-03739	HN	JOSE RIGOBERTO GOMEZ SIERRA	3,229.00		0.00	3,229.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00116	00	TID	1807-1959-00423	HN	FRANCISCA ONEIDA RAMIREZ ANTUNEZ	5,104.51		0.00	5,104.51	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00116	00	TID	1802-1973-00107	HN	JUANA DINORA LOZANO MEJIA	2,413.67		0.00	2,413.67	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/01/21

Desde institucion: 0060

Hasta : 0060

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 6 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario				
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00116	00	TID	1807-1978-01847	HN	MARCO TULIO NUÑEZ ARITA	2,045.04		0.00	2,045.04	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00117	00	TID	1807-1975-00380	HN	RINA YESSSENIA RUIZ MARTINEZ	5,104.51		0.00	5,104.51	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00118	00	TID	1807-1983-00764	HN	DELKY OSIRIS HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	1,076.34		0.00	1,076.34	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00118	00	TID	1807-1979-00035	HN	ERLIN EDWIN ROMERO PALACIOS	1,219.84		0.00	1,219.84	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00118	00	TID	1313-1981-00680	HN	ETELVINA VEGA CLAROS	2,071.94		0.00	2,071.94	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00118	00	TID	1802-1965-00071	HN	JUANA CONCEPCION LOZANO CRUZ	538.16		0.00	538.16	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00118	00	TID	0101-1965-00987	HN	JULIA ARGENTINA ZELAYA AVILA	2,394.84		0.00	2,394.84	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00119	00	TID	1807-1966-00166	HN	MARIA SUYAPA JANANIA CACERES	4,566.34		0.00	4,566.34	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00119	00	TID	1517-1951-00123	HN	MARIA VICTORINA ZELAYA	1,068.26		0.00	1,068.26	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00120	00	TID	0801-1984-13921	HN	YENNY MARCELA KUHRY BANEGAS	2,941.08		0.00	2,941.08	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00121	00	TID	0801-1977-09337	HN	ZOILA MILAGRO RAUDALES FUNES	2,941.08		0.00	2,941.08	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00122	00	TID	1801-1977-00691	HN	JUANA RAMONA SUAREZ LOPEZ	5,085.67		0.00	5,085.67	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00123	00	TID	0801-1983-01700	HN	ODILIA GEORGINA ALVAREZ ORTEGA	1,883.58		0.00	1,883.58	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00124	00	TID	0801-1987-10748	HN	JEFFERSON ROBERTO VALLADARES MATAMOROS	2,941.08		0.00	2,941.08	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00125	00	TID	0510-1966-00027	HN	MARLEN ANABEL BARDALES CABALLERO	8,314.67		0.00	8,314.67	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00126	00	TID	0318-1985-00588	HN	MIRIAN HERRERA CASTELLON	5,085.67		0.00	5,085.67	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00126	00	TID	0801-1961-09341	HN	RIGOBERTO LOPEZ CERRATO	15,349.04		0.00	15,349.04	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00127	00	TID	0801-1982-06568	HN	CAROL YESSSENIA NUÑEZ MARCIA	4,278.42		0.00	4,278.42	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00128	00	TID	0601-1970-02059	HN	ANA MARIBEL MARADIAGA GOMEZ	3,229.00		0.00	3,229.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00129	00	TID	0606-1964-00422	HN	TERESA DE JESUS VELASQUEZ	7,800.00		0.00	7,800.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00130	00	TID	0201-1981-00723	HN	WILMER LINO LACAYO BENEDITH	6,690.60		0.00	6,690.60	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00131	00	TID	0209-1973-00333	HN	EDNA YIZETH LARA HERNANDEZ	4,771.17		0.00	4,771.17	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00132	00	TID	1208-1979-00119	HN	JILLIAN YASMIN BAUTISTA DAVID	21,404.85		0.00	21,404.85	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00133	00	TID	1701-1981-04420	HN	JIMMI FABRICIO RODRIGUEZ YANEZ	530.09		0.00	530.09	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00133	00	TID	1708-1957-00228	HN	LEONIDAS LOPEZ	1,068.17		0.00	1,068.17	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00133	00	TID	1707-1961-00085	HN	RONI ATANACIO CALIX PINEDA	1,068.16		0.00	1,068.16	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00134	00	TID	1707-1950-00008	HN	JOSE MARIA MORALES CORTEZ	650.00		0.00	650.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00134	00	TID	1702-1990-00154	HN	YENIA SAMARY CRUZ ESCOBAR	2,151.50		0.00	2,151.50	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00135	00	TID	1601-1970-01010	HN	ALEXANDER ENAMORADO TOLEDO	4,554.50		0.00	4,554.50	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00135	00	TID	1304-1975-00016	HN	ALVA DELIA ALVARADO HENRIQUEZ	5,085.67		0.00	5,085.67	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00136	00	TID	1601-1966-00453	HN	ALLAN JOBANY SABILLON RODRIGUEZ	3,471.17		0.00	3,471.17	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00136	00	TID	1601-1970-00011	HN	GERMAN ADOLFO PAZ GOMEZ	5,912.02		0.00	5,912.02	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00136	00	TID	0209-1982-01196	HN	JARIN YANETH GARCIA APLICANO	3,490.01		0.00	3,490.01	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00137	00	TID	0313-1975-00103	HN	MAIRA ARGENTINA MALDONADO CARDONA	2,941.08		0.00	2,941.08	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00137	00	TID	0317-1954-00026	HN	MARIA ALMA LUZ MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	1,501.50		0.00	1,501.50	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00138	00	TID	0604-1985-00027	HN	DORIS DEL CARMEN CASCO PASTRANA	7,465.00		0.00	7,465.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00139	00	TID	0301-1983-00722	HN	EVELYN YAMILETH MACHADO ENAMORADO	2,975.00		0.00	2,975.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00140	00	TID	1208-1983-00403	HN	JUAN ADAN PEREZ SANCHEZ	2,641.42		0.00	2,641.42	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00141	00	TID	1508-1973-00204	HN	ANGEL EFRAIN ECHEVERRIA	3,202.09		0.00	3,202.09	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/01/21

Desde institucion: 0060

Hasta : 0060

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 7 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe				Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00142	00	TID	0609-1971-00137	HN	DORIS SAGRARIO PINEDA GOMEZ	2,402.91		0.00	2,402.91	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00142	00	TID	0601-1968-01401	HN	MERLIN SUYAPA CORRALES AGUILAR	3,202.09		0.00	3,202.09	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00142	00	TID	0606-1976-00105	HN	SANDRA PATRICIA MUÑOZ	3,156.35		0.00	3,156.35	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00143	00	TID	0608-1983-00051	HN	NALDA ESTELINDA MENDOZA VALLADARES	3,202.09		0.00	3,202.09	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00144	00	TID	1415-1981-00098	HN	RICARDO ARMANDO CHINCHILLA CHAVEZ	30,379.94		0.00	30,379.94	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00144	00	TID	1804-1986-02090	HN	SANDRA MARIA DELCID MARTINEZ	4,566.60		0.00	4,566.60	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00145	00	TID	0703-1971-02727	HN	EDI SANDRA GODOY	4,417.50		0.00	4,417.50	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00146	00	TID	0801-1933-00141	HN	BENITO CALIX JUANEZ	4,045.17		0.00	4,045.17	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00146	00	TID	0803-1949-00184	HN	MARIA ISBELA GUTIERREZ	2,795.00		0.00	2,795.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00147	00	TID	0306-1978-00199	HN	REINA ESTELA GRADIS CALDERON	2,578.33		0.00	2,578.33	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00148	00	TID	0311-1947-00045	HN	MARIA CATALINA CANALES CACERES	2,578.33		0.00	2,578.33	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00149	00	TID	0501-1987-11331	HN	KEREN REBECA RODRIGUEZ UMAÑA	807.25		0.00	807.25	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00150	00	TID	0506-1986-01165	HN	WILMER LENIN RAMIREZ LOPEZ	269.08		0.00	269.08	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00151	00	TID	0801-1978-00751	HN	ISABEL CRISTINA MANZANARES GARCIA	208.33		0.00	208.33	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00151	00	TID	0506-1979-00873	HN	LUIS ALBERTO BARDALES VASQUEZ	1,614.50		0.00	1,614.50	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00152	00	TID	0506-1952-00520	HN	ADA ESTER VELASQUEZ ROMERO	3,790.80		0.00	3,790.80	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00153	00	TID	0801-1986-02182	HN	KENIA JAQUELINE UCLES MARTINEZ	2,223.25		0.00	2,223.25	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00153	00	TID	0603-1966-00438	HN	MARTHA ARACELY ROBLES AGUILAR	5,050.69		0.00	5,050.69	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00154	00	TID	0801-1983-15877	HN	KAREN GISSEL CALIX ESPINAL	3,156.34		0.00	3,156.34	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00154	00	TID	0801-1973-05556	HN	KARLA DOLORES ANDINO PADILLA	1,875.51		0.00	1,875.51	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00155	00	TID	1702-1972-00148	HN	ARNOLDO SIMON CHAVEZ MARTINEZ	4,738.50		0.00	4,738.50	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00156	00	TID	1701-1984-00637	HN	DILMA ACOSTA REYES	2,475.00		0.00	2,475.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00156	00	TID	1701-1985-00031	HN	JESSICA MARINA OCHOA BANEGAS	1,614.50		0.00	1,614.50	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00156	00	TID	1804-1979-03579	HN	LUDIS GRICELDA RODRIGUEZ CABRERA	1,614.50		0.00	1,614.50	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00157	00	TID	1606-1962-00037	HN	ANA MARITZA PINEDA	4,101.50		0.00	4,101.50	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00157	00	TID	1803-1973-00057	HN	DWASLYN NOHEMY PEÑA DUBON	269.08		0.00	269.08	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00157	00	TID	0501-1971-05813	HN	GERARDO ALFREDO LEIVA SUAZO	11,372.40		0.00	11,372.40	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00157	00	TID	1609-1967-00092	HN	JAVIER ESTANY MADRID MEDINA	807.25		0.00	807.25	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00157	00	TID	1623-1975-00102	HN	MERSY YOHANA MAIRENA CALLES	2,690.83		0.00	2,690.83	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00157	00	TID	0801-1968-03849	HN	SAYRA GEORGINA MONCADA SANCHEZ	269.08		0.00	269.08	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00157	00	TID	1016-1947-00158	HN	SUSANA SANCHEZ	216.67		0.00	216.67	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00158	00	TID	0801-1962-00454	HN	EVA LUZ NUÑEZ PORTILLO	15,349.04		0.00	15,349.04	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00158	00	TID	1503-1967-01078	HN	LUIS RAMON VALDERRAMOS IRIAS	17,907.22		0.00	17,907.22	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00158	00	TID	0890-1987-00696	HN	MARIO JOSE GONZALEZ ALVAREZ	10,291.50		0.00	10,291.50	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00158	00	TID	1523-1997-00941	HN	OSMAN NOLBERTO CASTELLANO VELASQUEZ	1,875.60		0.00	1,875.60	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00159	00	TID	0801-1961-05059	HN	MARIA CONCEPCION GARCIA	851.50		0.00	851.50	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00160	00	TID	0820-1976-00175	HN	GENCY NAHUN PINEDA CABALLERO	1,041.35		0.00	1,041.35	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00160	00	TID	0801-1988-09600	HN	JORGE ALBERTO PALMA MORALES	216.67		0.00	216.67	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/01/21

Desde institucion: 0060

Hasta : 0060

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 8 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario				
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00161	00	TID	0801-1979-03427	HN	EVA JANETH ACEVEDO MURILLO	1,076.33		0.00	1,076.33	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00161	00	TID	0801-1961-03290	HN	JOSE LORENZO MONCADA PADILLA	1,345.42		0.00	1,345.42	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00161	00	TID	1201-1965-00160	HN	REYNA VICTORIA SUAZO GUERRERO	807.25		0.00	807.25	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00162	00	TID	1807-1969-00566	HN	JUAN RAMON QUESADA CARDOZA	492.42		0.00	492.42	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00163	00	TID	1807-1986-01278	HN	LUIS CARLOS MUNGUIA NUÑEZ	1,391.22		0.00	1,391.22	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00164	00	TID	1807-1965-00836	HN	HILDA ARACELY GUERRERO NUÑEZ	4,908.75		0.00	4,908.75	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00165	00	TID	0205-1966-00390	HN	LEONOR ORTIZ FRANCO	1,444.98		0.00	1,444.98	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00165	00	TID	0201-1985-00249	HN	QUENSY NOHEMY GONZALEZ ROMERO	3,202.09		0.00	3,202.09	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00166	00	TID	0801-1976-07311	HN	ALBA LUZ VALLADARES AMADOR	2,332.95		0.00	2,332.95	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00167	00	TID	0206-1984-00179	HN	KARLA ANDREA ALVAREZ ELIS	4,212.60		0.00	4,212.60	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00168	00	TID	0801-1988-17783	HN	EDUARDO ENRIQUE GALINDO ESPINAL	807.25		0.00	807.25	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00168	00	TID	0801-1978-08080	HN	LESLEY JAQUELINNE LARA ZUNIGA	842.23		0.00	842.23	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00168	00	TID	0801-1980-05122	HN	ZZWIT JHALLIM MAVIEKZZARII MEDINA BUESO	11,570.00		0.00	11,570.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00169	00	TID	1413-1960-00262	HN	RAFAEL ANTONIO SORIANO	4,794.50		0.00	4,794.50	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00170	00	TID	1415-1979-00089	HN	ELYA ALICIA GABARRETE ALVARADO	3,901.71		0.00	3,901.71	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00171	00	TID	0801-1986-06652	HN	HENRY OSWALD CARBAJAL ZALDAÑA	5,751.67		0.00	5,751.67	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00172	00	TID	0801-1970-03798	HN	DIRCIE LIZETH VILLATORO	349.81		0.00	349.81	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00172	00	TID	0823-1957-00020	HN	JOSE FRANCISCO GODOY RODRIGUEZ	3,113.29		0.00	3,113.29	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00173	00	TID	0501-1974-01631	HN	MARIO GEOVANNI AYALA PORTILLO	2,323.33		0.00	2,323.33	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00174	00	TID	0302-1976-00158	HN	BLANCA ROSA AL CERRO CHAVARRIA	1,333.33		0.00	1,333.33	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00175	00	TID	0501-1974-01631	HN	MARIO GEOVANNI AYALA PORTILLO	333.33		0.00	333.33	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00176	00	TID	0401-1965-00497	HN	ISMENIA BUESO PERDOMO	3,622.50		0.00	3,622.50	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00177	00	TID	0401-1953-00179	HN	ROBERTO PINEDA ANDRADE	2,983.33		0.00	2,983.33	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00178	00	TID	0107-1982-02897	HN	LIGIA MARINA AMAYA MADRID	4,036.25		0.00	4,036.25	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00179	00	TID	0107-1966-01729	HN	SALVADOR HERRERA LEMUS	4,547.50		0.00	4,547.50	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00180	00	TID	0107-1986-00493	HN	INGRID MARYORIE DIAZ DIAZ	6,859.75		0.00	6,859.75	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00180	00	TID	0107-1978-01459	HN	JUAN CARLOS CABALLERO MARTINEZ	8,333.51		0.00	8,333.51	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00180	00	TID	1320-1963-00033	HN	JUVENTINA MILLA CORTES	4,095.00		0.00	4,095.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00180	00	TID	0107-1969-02092	HN	NORMA LYDIA GARCIA BUSTILLO	8,333.51		0.00	8,333.51	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00180	00	TID	0209-1985-01377	HN	ODALMA IBETT MELENDEZ GARCIA	5,104.51		0.00	5,104.51	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00181	00	TID	0107-1954-00655	HN	AURA ESTELA GUEVARA MENDEZ	6,695.00		0.00	6,695.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00181	00	TID	0107-1969-00195	HN	CRISTINA YOLIBETH DURAN REYES	3,000.00		0.00	3,000.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00181	00	TID	0107-1972-02250	HN	ELIA MARLEN ARBIZU GARCIA	6,719.01		0.00	6,719.01	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00181	00	TID	0107-1968-00280	HN	EVELIN PATRICIA BOBADILLA CASTRO	8,314.67		0.00	8,314.67	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00181	00	TID	0101-1976-00781	HN	GABRIEL ARNULFO LAZO BORJAS	43,812.59		0.00	43,812.59	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00181	00	TID	0107-1976-02408	HN	HILDA YOLANDA MENDOZA VELASQUEZ	8,333.51		0.00	8,333.51	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00181	00	TID	0501-1955-01581	HN	JORGE ALBERTO REYES	8,314.67		0.00	8,314.67	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00181	00	TID	0107-1965-01534	HN	JOSE RAMON RODRIGUEZ RIVERA	8,314.67		0.00	8,314.67	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/01/21

Desde institucion: 0060

Hasta : 0060

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 9 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario				
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00181	00	TID	0107-1984-03229	HN	MARCOS JOEL PORTILLO MURILLO	5,085.67		0.00	5,085.67	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00181	00	TID	0107-1982-01864	HN	YESSICA YOLADI ZELAYA BANEGAS	8,314.67		0.00	8,314.67	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00182	00	TID	0101-1970-00906	HN	MARIA ELENA SILVAS	4,095.00		0.00	4,095.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00182	00	TID	0107-1973-00409	HN	MAURICIO NOEL NUÑEZ FERRERA	8,117.22		0.00	8,117.22	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00182	00	TID	0107-1951-00601	HN	MELVIN DAVID CALIX ROMERO	37,553.65		0.00	37,553.65	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00183	00	TID	0107-1964-00475	HN	ANA MARIBEL AMAYA ORELLANA	6,695.00		0.00	6,695.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00183	00	TID	0107-1975-02692	HN	BELKIS GUADALUPE CRUZ VEGA	5,104.51		0.00	5,104.51	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00183	00	TID	0106-1964-00203	HN	ELIAS ALONZO HERNANDEZ	8,314.67		0.00	8,314.67	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00183	00	TID	0501-1964-01117	HN	ELSY JANNETTE CABALLERO PEÑA	4,095.00		0.00	4,095.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00183	00	TID	0107-1954-01515	HN	ERLINDO VASQUEZ RAMIREZ	1,587.59		0.00	1,587.59	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00183	00	TID	0107-1984-04665	HN	FARIS RAFAEL ALFARO ULLOA	8,314.67		0.00	8,314.67	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00183	00	TID	0107-1971-00781	HN	GELLIN LIZETH FUNEZ CRUZ	5,085.67		0.00	5,085.67	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00183	00	TID	0107-1975-01582	HN	GLENDIA PATRICIA MARTINEZ AYALA	23,435.22		0.00	23,435.22	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00183	00	TID	0107-1983-00198	HN	KAREN JULIETTE ARGUETA PADILLA	8,333.51		0.00	8,333.51	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00183	00	TID	0107-1980-02051	HN	REINA ELIZABETH MALDONADO DIAZ	14,842.50		0.00	14,842.50	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00184	00	TID	1804-1958-01324	HN	JOSE EDUARDO TROSTY HERRERA	5,085.67		0.00	5,085.67	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00184	00	TID	0107-1964-01513	HN	ROSA ALCIDA BONILLA HERNANDEZ	6,690.60		0.00	6,690.60	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00185	00	TID	0511-1984-00808	HN	EVA CAROLINA PAZ ESCOBAR	5,085.67		0.00	5,085.67	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00185	00	TID	0107-1982-00823	HN	GLORIA MAGDALENA CASTILLO LOPEZ	8,332.51		0.00	8,332.51	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00185	00	TID	0801-1964-06997	HN	JUAN CARLOS INTERIANO MATTA	37,553.65		0.00	37,553.65	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00185	00	TID	0705-1948-00117	HN	RAFAEL ANGEL FERRERA	6,284.75		0.00	6,284.75	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00186	00	TID	0501-1988-00339	HN	CINTHYA PAMELA ENAMORADO MERCADO	2,821.38		0.00	2,821.38	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00186	00	TID	0501-1978-03059	HN	DORIS YAMILETH BARDALES DIAZ	11,042.50		0.00	11,042.50	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00186	00	TID	0501-1992-00294	HN	EDELMIRA MARTINEZ DIAZ	4,101.50		0.00	4,101.50	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00186	00	TID	0505-1966-00315	HN	ELIZABETH CRUZ HERNANDEZ	3,220.92		0.00	3,220.92	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00186	00	TID	0501-1986-10538	HN	RUTH YESENIA MEJIA CUEVAS	6,191.72		0.00	6,191.72	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00186	00	TID	0209-1989-00210	HN	SAYRA EDUVIGES CENTENO UMANZOR	1,726.84		0.00	1,726.84	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00186	00	TID	1618-1954-00065	HN	ZONIA MEMBREÑO GARCIA	5,093.74		0.00	5,093.74	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00187	00	TID	0801-1972-07345	HN	DOUGLAS FERNANDO TEJADA VALLE	6,701.22		0.00	6,701.22	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00187	00	TID	0101-1972-00355	HN	LIA YANETT GOTFRE ESCOBAR	3,479.24		0.00	3,479.24	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00188	00	TID	0501-1970-00582	HN	CHEYLA PATRICIA SAAVEDRA ZAPATA	37,472.91		0.00	37,472.91	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00189	00	TID	0502-1976-01007	HN	MARCO TULIO ENAMORADO MARTINEZ	4,566.35		0.00	4,566.35	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00190	00	TID	0511-1971-00237	HN	MARIA ISOLINA AGUILAR LEIVA	2,600.00		0.00	2,600.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00190	00	TID	1804-1971-02654	HN	RORY ELIZABETH MENDEZ GUTIERREZ	6,618.55		0.00	6,618.55	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00191	00	TID	0501-1984-01134	HN	MARIA LOURDES HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	2,376.83		0.00	2,376.83	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00192	00	TID	0501-1961-04376	HN	FERNANDO ENRIQUE PASCUA BOBADILLA	15,349.04		0.00	15,349.04	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00193	00	TID	0801-1942-00052	HN	JOSE JORGE DIAZ LAGOS	5,085.67		0.00	5,085.67	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00194	00	TID	0801-1957-03336	HN	GLADYS MARINA DURAN ANDINO	9,450.00		0.00	9,450.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/01/21

Desde institucion: 0060

Hasta : 0060

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 10 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario				
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00195	00	TID	0503-1985-01014	HN	ANA MARIBEL VARELA MARTINEZ	5,104.51		0.00	5,104.51	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00196	00	TID	1508-1976-00081	HN	LOLIS MARIA MENCIA	3,202.09		0.00	3,202.09	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00197	00	TID	1501-1981-02586	HN	OSMAN CONRADO GARCIA CRUZ	4,212.60		0.00	4,212.60	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00198	00	TID	0801-1958-03470	HN	ANTONIO ORLANDO ANDRADE SOTO	9,170.00		0.00	9,170.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00199	00	TID	0505-1971-00123	HN	MARTHA LIDIA CRUZ CALDERON	1,424.37		0.00	1,424.37	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00199	00	TID	0201-1982-01128	HN	MONICA CAROLINA DIAZ PADILLA	1,399.46		0.00	1,399.46	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00200	00	TID	0101-1973-00107	HN	ANA CAROLINA SUAZO ZALDIVAR	29,837.50		0.00	29,837.50	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00201	00	TID	0107-1957-00142	HN	ISRAEL CASTELLANOS TREJO	8,314.67		0.00	8,314.67	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00202	00	TID	0107-1979-01638	HN	LEONIDAS MARTEL CHAVARRIA	6,690.60		0.00	6,690.60	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00203	00	TID	0201-1991-00272	HN	ELA MILEN CACHO ROCHEZ	3,748.30		0.00	3,748.30	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00203	00	TID	0201-1984-01431	HN	GLADIS ONEIDA ESCOBAR MONTOYA	3,011.67		0.00	3,011.67	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00204	00	TID	0501-1966-06432	HN	LOURDES YOLANDA GUIFARRO	2,376.83		0.00	2,376.83	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00205	00	TID	0803-1971-00468	HN	MIRIAN JAQUELINE TORRES TORRES	3,879.25		0.00	3,879.25	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00206	00	TID	1804-1962-00756	HN	NELLY MARITZA HERNANDEZ REYES	8,074.40		0.00	8,074.40	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00207	00	TID	0801-1984-13142	HN	RUBEN ADONAY RODRIGUEZ ANDINO	4,816.59		0.00	4,816.59	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00208	00	TID	0302-1960-00088	HN	CRISTINA PACHECO BENITEZ	1,516.67		0.00	1,516.67	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00208	00	TID	0313-1973-00353	HN	DONAL CASTILLO ANDARA	269.08		0.00	269.08	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00208	00	TID	0301-1963-00828	HN	DORIS ARGENTINA ACOSTA	216.67		0.00	216.67	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00208	00	TID	0301-1985-01440	HN	DULCE MARIA GUZMAN CERNA	269.08		0.00	269.08	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00209	00	TID	1504-1974-00037	HN	SELVIN TOMAS MOTIÑO MATUTE	3,228.33		0.00	3,228.33	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00210	00	TID	0801-1979-12671	HN	YORLENI ALEJANDRA AGUILAR AGUILAR	1,891.65		0.00	1,891.65	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00211	00	TID	0801-1972-08518	HN	FREDY YAVANI FLORES VALERIANO	1,291.60		0.00	1,291.60	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00211	00	TID	0804-1975-00315	HN	MERCY BARRIENTOS MENDOZA	538.17		0.00	538.17	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00212	00	TID	0801-1975-22318	HN	JOSE LUIS CACERES BONILLA	2,715.18		0.00	2,715.18	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00213	00	TID	1211-1949-00089	HN	ADRIAN MOLINA RODRIGUEZ .	40,400.00		0.00	40,400.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00214	00	TID	0801-1978-03089	HN	FRANCISCO ORLANDO MELENDEZ DUARTE	7,993.40		0.00	7,993.40	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00215	00	TID	0401-1953-00179	HN	ROBERTO PINEDA ANDRADE	5,933.00		0.00	5,933.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00216	00	TID	0615-1969-00112	HN	ROSA ICELA HERNANDEZ	9,687.00		0.00	9,687.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00217	00	TID	0801-1978-05432	HN	ERICK GABRIEL DURON VELASQUEZ	7,800.00		0.00	7,800.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00218	00	TID	0801-1939-02439	HN	FRANCIA ESTER ORTIZ LANZA	5,061.96		0.00	5,061.96	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00219	00	TID	0801-1979-05825	HN	ZUNILDA LIZETH GONZALEZ MONCADA	150.00		0.00	150.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00220	00	TID	0204-1987-00121	HN	JACOB ABENEGO LANZA ANTUNEZ	2,144.59		0.00	2,144.59	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00221	00	TID	0801-1989-02031	HN	CARLOS JAVIER IRIAS DOMINGUEZ	4,494.02		0.00	4,494.02	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00222	00	TID	0401-1960-00575	HN	ANGEL AUGUSTO BAUTISTA LOPEZ	51,990.00		0.00	51,990.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00223	00	TID	0704-1964-00064	HN	CARLOS ADALBERTO SALINAS LOPEZ	22,744.80		0.00	22,744.80	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00224	00	TID	1501-1970-00921	HN	EDELINA MEJIA GONZALES	11,372.40		0.00	11,372.40	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00225	00	TID	1501-1970-01068	HN	SANDRA LUZ RODRIGUEZ GUIFARRO	26,535.80		0.00	26,535.80	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00226	00	TID	0801-1967-09912	HN	IRIS JANETH CASTEJON GUEVARA	2,600.00		0.00	2,600.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/01/21

Desde institucion: 0060

Hasta : 0060

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 11 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe				Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00227	00	TID	0203-1977-00032	HN	DELMY LIZETH LINO SUAZO	8,000.00		0.00	8,000.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00228	00	TID	0714-1985-00403	HN	KENIA LIDEMY MORALES AGUILAR	3,229.00		0.00	3,229.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00229	00	TID	0801-1967-00842	HN	LOURDES ANABEL ANDRADE AVILA	3,229.00		0.00	3,229.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00230	00	TID	0506-1977-01174	HN	YOLANY ANGELICA MOREIRA ARZU	4,950.00		0.00	4,950.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00231	00	TID	0801-1967-03537	HN	MARTHA ISABEL GIRON ANDINO	2,600.00		0.00	2,600.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00232	00	TID	0824-1963-00092	HN	ALVER OVIDIO CERRATO DIAZ	2,600.00		0.00	2,600.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00233	00	TID	0801-1959-05273	HN	JORGE PONCE ROSALES	2,600.00		0.00	2,600.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00234	00	OTR	0209200500942	NI	ZARIFFE DE LOS ANGELES NAVARRETE	2,600.00		0.00	2,600.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00235	00	TID	0401-1984-00654	HN	JUANA ESTRELLA AMAYA RODRIGUEZ	2,500.00		0.00	2,500.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00236	00	TID	1323-1959-00140	HN	MA. CONCEPCION CONTRERAS HENRIQUEZ	2,500.00		0.00	2,500.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00237	00	TID	0421-1983-00196	HN	OLGA AVIGAIL CARDONA CASTILLO	3,229.00		0.00	3,229.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00238	00	TID	0401-1973-00614	HN	HONORIA GRISELDA LOPEZ	2,500.00		0.00	2,500.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00239	00	TID	0401-1979-01926	HN	MARIA CRISTINA BENITEZ	2,500.00		0.00	2,500.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00240	00	TID	1706-1984-01586	HN	JOSE ROMULO CRUZ	2,500.00		0.00	2,500.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00241	00	TID	0406-1955-00180	HN	JULIA ALVARADO	2,500.00		0.00	2,500.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00242	00	TID	0401-1979-00617	HN	JINMY MILENY MARTINEZ LARA	2,500.00		0.00	2,500.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00243	00	TID	0801-1977-02356	HN	MIRIAM AZUCENA HERNANDEZ MARTINEZ	3,500.00		0.00	3,500.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00244	00	TID	0801-1954-03017	HN	ROGER ANTONIO CALIX TURCIOS	3,500.00		0.00	3,500.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00245	00	TID	1801-1971-00666	HN	NELMA ESPERANZA RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	3,229.00		0.00	3,229.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00246	00	TID	1807-1966-00166	HN	MARIA SUYAPA JANANIA CACERES	3,229.00		0.00	3,229.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00247	00	TID	1804-1973-03238	HN	CARLOS ROBERTO BENETT LINTON	4,248.00		0.00	4,248.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00248	00	TID	1811-1989-00461	HN	JUAN ANTONIO DOMINGUEZ LOPEZ	3,229.00		0.00	3,229.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00249	00	TID	1806-1976-00950	HN	SILVIA ESTELA GARAY FLORES	3,229.00		0.00	3,229.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00250	00	TID	0902-2003-00493	HN	MARIA DONNA GUETE CABACHUELA	2,941.08		0.00	2,941.08	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00251	00	TID	0401-1986-00174	HN	SELVIN JOSUE RODRIGUEZ	3,000.00		0.00	3,000.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00252	00	TID	0801-1974-03360	HN	JESSICA SORAYA MEJIA RODAS	4,676.47		0.00	4,676.47	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00253	00	TID	0407-1953-00014	HN	DELFINA GONZALES GAMEZ	2,000.00		0.00	2,000.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00254	00	TID	0401-1959-00399	HN	MARIA HAYDEE TABORA LOPEZ	1,900.00		0.00	1,900.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00255	00	TID	1310-1955-00061	HN	OSCAR MEDINA	1,800.00		0.00	1,800.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00256	00	TID	0401-1985-01049	HN	NELSON JAVIER RIOS HERNANDEZ	3,250.00		0.00	3,250.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00257	00	TID	0401-1964-00259	HN	RICARDO HERNANDEZ	3,000.00		0.00	3,000.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00258	00	TID	0506-1976-02565	HN	JULIA MARGARITA AVILA MARTINEZ	6,458.00		0.00	6,458.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00259	00	TID	0801-1974-05702	HN	IRIS JANETH NIETO AVILA	8,000.00		0.00	8,000.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00260	00	TID	0801-1961-07655	HN	BERLINDA ELIZABETH PAVON ROSALES	4,000.00		0.00	4,000.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00261	00	TID	0801-1971-03512	HN	RAFAEL RIVERA URBINA	8,000.00		0.00	8,000.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00262	00	TID	0801-1965-04917	HN	JAQUELINE ELVIR VARELA	2,600.00		0.00	2,600.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00263	00	TID	0401-1973-00872	HN	OSCAR ARMANDO RAMIREZ ERAZO	99,840.00		0.00	99,840.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00264	00	RTN	08019000235532	HN	TROPIGAS DE HONDURAS SA	83,743.29		0.00	83,743.29	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00265	00	TID	0101-1975-02225	HN	JOSE DALMIRO LOPEZ GONZALES	728.68		0.00	728.68	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00266	00	TID	1604-1976-00464	HN	DAYSEE NOHEMI GONZALES	2,700.00		0.00	2,700.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21 Hasta: 31/01/21
 Desde institucion: 0060 Hasta : 0060
 Desde Ga: 001 Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10
 Gestión: 2021
 r_ega_f01_nopag
 Página 12 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud
 Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL
 Fuente de Financiamiento:
 Organismo Financiador:
 Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00267	00	TID	0703-1980-01255	HN	DOMINGUEZ ENMA BERTILIA PONCE SORTO	90,000.00	0.00	90,000.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00268	00	TID	0611-1960-00153	HN	GLORIA DEL CARMEN SALAZAR QUIROZ	7,200.00	0.00	7,200.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00269	00	TID	0801-1979-03417	HN	KAREN IVETH MEZA VALENCIA	1,249.99	0.00	1,249.99	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00270	00	TID	0801-1977-08761	HN	ELIAR DOUGLAS CARRANZA COELLO	1,250.00	0.00	1,250.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00271	00	TID	0101-1978-00046	HN	ERLIS ALCIDES LEON PUERTO	1,249.99	0.00	1,249.99	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00272	00	TID	1701-1981-04420	HN	JIMMI FABRICIO RODRIGUEZ YANEZ	1,614.50	0.00	1,614.50	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00273	00	TID	0603-1966-00438	HN	MARTHA ARACELY ROBLES AGUILAR	6,300.00	0.00	6,300.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00274	00	TID	0801-1969-01212	HN	LOIDA NOEMI MARADIAGA ARGEÑAL	3,254.02	0.00	3,254.02	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00275	00	TID	0601-1973-01449	HN	DILCIA XIOMARA MENDOZA CORRALES	905.00	0.00	905.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00276	00	TID	1701-1984-04875	HN	DIONICIA GLORIBEL REYES GUTIERREZ	905.00	0.00	905.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00277	00	TID	0101-1981-02908	HN	CAROL MARLLERY CARCAMO VILLEDA	2,671.99	0.00	2,671.99	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00277	00	TID	0201-1981-00599	HN	EDA MALENY CACHO MENA	5,085.67	0.00	5,085.67	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00277	00	TID	0209-1963-00059	HN	EGNA LILI FUNEZ GARCIA	1,875.51	0.00	1,875.51	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00277	00	TID	0101-1980-00992	HN	ENGELS JOSUE BUSTILLO CENTENO	3,471.17	0.00	3,471.17	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00277	00	TID	0101-1974-00032	HN	FERNANDO ADOLFO GARAY MORENO	22,617.29	0.00	22,617.29	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00277	00	TID	0101-1968-01381	HN	HILDA JUDITH MORADEL DIAZ	4,566.60	0.00	4,566.60	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00277	00	TID	0801-1961-04258	HN	JOSE ARNALDO FLORES SIERRA	43,647.74	0.00	43,647.74	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00277	00	TID	1513-1968-00044	HN	JOSE DOMINGO BARRIOS ZAPATA	2,795.00	0.00	2,795.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00277	00	TID	0601-1971-00575	HN	JUAN RAMON TORRES ORDOÑEZ	4,045.17	0.00	4,045.17	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00277	00	TID	0103-1986-00204	HN	LEONILLO ABREGO ORTEGA	3,471.17	0.00	3,471.17	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00278	00	TID	1702-1972-00148	HN	ARNOLDO SIMON CHAVEZ MARTINEZ	4,738.50	0.00	4,738.50	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00279	00	RTN	KEN4CU-Y	HN	BOSU S.A DE C.V	1,000.00	0.00	1,000.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00280	00	RTN	KEN4CU-Y	HN	BOSU S.A DE C.V	49,000.00	0.00	49,000.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
055	SIP Original	00000	00	00281	00	TID	0107-1953-01048	HN	IRIS TRINIDAD MEZA CHOTO	5,600.00	0.00	5,600.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
055	SIP Original	00000	00	00282	00	RTN	1BYZZL-9	HN	DISTRIBUIDORA DE MERCADERIA Y SIMILARES	684.00	0.00	684.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
055	SIP Original	00000	00	00283	00	TID	1214-1977-00097	HN	NORMA YAMILETH NOLASCO MARTINEZ	725.00	0.00	725.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
055	SIP Original	00000	00	00284	00	RTN	JE4D8Ñ-B	HN	DISTRIBUIDORA DE PRODUCTOS DE OFICINA Y ASEO S. DE R.L. (DISPROA S. DE R.L.)	750.00	0.00	750.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
058	SIP Original	00000	00	00285	00	RTN	1BYZZL-9	HN	DISTRIBUIDORA DE MERCADERIA Y SIMILARES	920.00	0.00	920.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
058	SIP Original	00000	00	00286	00	RTN	JE4D8Ñ-B	HN	DISTRIBUIDORA DE PRODUCTOS DE OFICINA Y ASEO S. DE R.L. (DISPROA S. DE R.L.)	14,978.02	0.00	14,978.02	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
055	SIP Original	00000	00	00287	00	TID	1214-1977-00097	HN	NORMA YAMILETH NOLASCO MARTINEZ	650.00	0.00	650.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
055	SIP Original	00000	00	00288	00	TID	1214-1977-00097	HN	NORMA YAMILETH NOLASCO MARTINEZ	1,316.00	0.00	1,316.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
055	SIP Original	00000	00	00289	00	RTN	1BYZZL-9	HN	DISTRIBUIDORA DE MERCADERIA Y SIMILARES	641.36	0.00	641.36	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/01/21

Desde institucion: 0060

Hasta : 0060

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 13 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
091	SIP Original	00000	00	00290	00	TID	0824-1979-00439	HN	FABRICIO RODOLFO RIVERA MARTINEZ	1,356.25		0.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
091	SIP Original	00000	00	00290	00	TID	0824-1972-00470	HN	LOURDES XIOMARA SALINAS DURON	1,356.25		0.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
091	SIP Original	00000	00	00290	00	TID	0708-1959-00002	HN	MARINO RODRIGUEZ SOLORZANO	2,234.37		0.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
091	SIP Original	00000	00	00290	00	TID	0824-1974-00159	HN	MAURICIO EULOGIO FERRERA BAIDE	1,743.75		0.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
055	SIP Original	00000	00	00291	00	TID	1214-1977-00097	HN	NORMA YAMILETH NOLASCO MARTINEZ	1,248.00		0.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
055	SIP Original	00000	00	00292	00	TID	1214-1977-00097	HN	NORMA YAMILETH NOLASCO MARTINEZ	1,582.00		0.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00293	00	TID	1705-1982-00001	HN	GELSYN ANTONIO BONILLA ALVARADO	10,000.00		0.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00294	00	TID	1501-1976-01090	HN	DILCIA YANETH VILCHEZ BETANCO	905.00		0.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00295	00	TID	1801-1961-00503	HN	DULCE MARIA GUDIEL MURILLO	300.00		0.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00296	00	TID	0603-1966-00438	HN	MARTHA ARACELY ROBLES AGUILAR	6,300.00		0.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00297	00	TID	0507-1969-00315	HN	BLANCA NELLY MENDOZA PINEDA	905.00		0.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00298	00	TID	0415-1962-00084	HN	RUTH YOLANDA CARTAGENA JORDAN	905.00		0.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00299	00	RTN	08019002268346	HN	AUDIO VIDEO S A, CENTRALIZACION DE RADIO	100,000.00		0.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00300	00	RTN	18071953004020	HN	SUPER MERCADO RAMOS	21,242.00		0.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00301	00	RTN	18071953004020	HN	SUPER MERCADO RAMOS	42,870.00		0.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00302	00	RTN	05019999180979	HN	SUPER FARMACIA SIMAN,S.A.	59,850.00		0.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00303	00	ENG	0449001	HN	TESORERIA GENERAL DE LA REPUBLICA	1,826,866.07		0.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00304	00	TID	0609-1974-00035	HN	NELSON EMILIO MARTINEZ	905.00		0.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00305	00	ENG	0449001	HN	TESORERIA GENERAL DE LA REPUBLICA	18,765.61		0.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
055	SIP Original	00000	00	00306	00	RTN	08019010285745	HN	SERVICIOS GENERALES DEL VALLE, S. DE R.L. DE C.V.	5,000.00		0.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
055	SIP Original	00000	00	00307	00	RTN	08019010285745	HN	SERVICIOS GENERALES DEL VALLE, S. DE R.L. DE C.V.	5,297.88		0.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
050	SIP Original	00000	00	00308	00	RTN	08019010285745	HN	SERVICIOS GENERALES DEL VALLE, S. DE R.L. DE C.V.	10,335.00		0.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00309	00	RTN	08019010323290	HN	SOCIEDAD INFORMATIVA DE TELEVISION CON VALORES S.A.	160,714.28		0.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00310	00	TID	0801-1966-01059	HN	VILMA ESPERANZA ELVIR ELVIR/LOS PROTAGONISTAS	160,000.00		0.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00311	00	RTN	08019010285745	HN	SERVICIOS GENERALES DEL VALLE, S. DE R.L. DE C.V.	100,000.00		0.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00312	00	RTN	08019010285745	HN	SERVICIOS GENERALES DEL VALLE, S. DE R.L. DE C.V.	47,991.08		0.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00313	00	RTN	08019010285745	HN	SERVICIOS GENERALES DEL VALLE, S. DE R.L. DE C.V.	59,526.12		0.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
052	SIP Original	00000	00	00314	00	RTN	08019010285745	HN	SERVICIOS GENERALES DEL VALLE, S. DE R.L. DE C.V.	16,901.83		0.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
056	SIP Original	00000	00	00315	00	TID	0801-1972-04206	HN	ERICKA NINOSKA CASTILLO CANELAS	1,796.88		0.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
055	SIP Original	00000	00	00316	00	RTN	08019010285745	HN	SERVICIOS GENERALES DEL VALLE, S. DE R.L. DE C.V.	5,000.00		0.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
055	SIP Original	00000	00	00317	00	RTN	08019010285745	HN	SERVICIOS GENERALES DEL VALLE, S. DE R.L. DE C.V.	26,354.84		0.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
055	SIP Original	00000	00	00318	00	RTN	08019010285745	HN	SERVICIOS GENERALES DEL VALLE, S. DE R.L. DE C.V.	4,661.87		0.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/01/21

Desde institucion: 0060

Hasta : 0060

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 14 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario			Importe			Fechas del Formulario					
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
055	SIP Original	00000	00	00319	00	RTN	08019010285745	HN	SERVICIOS GENERALES DEL VALLE, S. DE R.L. DE C.V.	4,661.87		0.00	4,661.87	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
050	SIP Original	00000	00	00320	00	RTN	08019010285745	HN	SERVICIOS GENERALES DEL VALLE, S. DE R.L. DE C.V.	5,543.32		0.00	5,543.32	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00321	00	RTN	08019010285745	HN	SERVICIOS GENERALES DEL VALLE, S. DE R.L. DE C.V.	4,661.87		0.00	4,661.87	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00322	00	TID	1701-1972-00949	HN	CARLOS ANIBAL AGUILAR HERNANDEZ	4,671.87		0.00	4,671.87	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00323	00	RTN	08019010285745	HN	SERVICIOS GENERALES DEL VALLE, S. DE R.L. DE C.V.	67,483.67		0.00	67,483.67	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00324	00	ENG	0805001	HN	SERVICIO AUTONOMO NACIONAL DE ACUEDUCTOS Y ALCANTARILLADOS	162,232.80		0.00	162,232.80	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
058	SIP Original	00000	00	00325	00	TID	0801-1959-04688	HN	JOSE LUIS MEDINA BARAHONA/ AVANTE PRODUCCIONES	152,100.00		0.00	152,100.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
058	SIP Original	00000	00	00326	00	RTN	08019010323290	HN	SOCIEDAD INFORMATIVA DE TELEVISION CON VALORES S.A.	100,000.00		0.00	100,000.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00327	00	TID	1701-1971-01387	HN	JOSE ENIESSER MALDONADO CANALES	6,720.00		0.00	6,720.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00329	00	RTN	08019003253887	HN	LABORATORIES AND HOSPITAL SUPPLY S. DE R.L. DE C.V.	261,592.56		0.00	261,592.56	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
055	SIP Original	00000	00	00330	00	RTN	08019003253887	HN	LABORATORIES AND HOSPITAL SUPPLY S. DE R.L. DE C.V.	296,950.30		0.00	296,950.30	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00331	00	RTN	08019003239664	HN	ASTROPHARMA S. A.	284,413.00		0.00	284,413.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00332	00	RTN	08019003239664	HN	ASTROPHARMA S. A.	150,467.00		0.00	150,467.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00333	00	RTN	08019003239664	HN	ASTROPHARMA S. A.	200,010.00		0.00	200,010.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00334	00	RTN	08019003239664	HN	ASTROPHARMA S. A.	159,990.00		0.00	159,990.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00335	00	RTN	08019003239664	HN	ASTROPHARMA S. A.	408,480.00		0.00	408,480.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00336	00	ENG	4473001	HN	COMISION INTERINSTITUCIONAL DE MEDICAMENTOS	800,000.00		0.00	800,000.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00337	00	RTN	05019995128900	HN	EDITORIAL HONDURAS S A DE C V	16,317.00		0.00	16,317.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00338	00	RTN	05019995128900	HN	EDITORIAL HONDURAS S A DE C V	8,000.00		0.00	8,000.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00339	00	RTN	05019995128900	HN	EDITORIAL HONDURAS S A DE C V	60,000.00		0.00	60,000.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
051	SIP Original	00000	00	00340	00	TID	0801198107553	HN	OSWALDO ENRIQUE SERVELLON ROQUE/INFOTECNOLOGY	2,556.00		0.00	2,556.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00341	00	RTN	05019011379270	HN	COMPAÑIA DE INVERSIONES VARIASODEVA S.DE R.L.	13,658.00		0.00	13,658.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00342	00	TID	1701-1987-01790	HN	EDWIN IBRAM VALDEZ LOPEZ	581.25		0.00	581.25	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
055	SIP Original	00000	00	00343	00	RTN	08019995384896	HN	INDUSTRIAS METALICAS EMANUEL, S. DE R.L.	7,778.00		0.00	7,778.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00344	00	TID	0801-1982-00553	HN	AMY CAROLINA TOVAR MARTINEZ	7,437.50		0.00	7,437.50	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
050	SIP Original	00000	00	00345	00	RTN	08019995384896	HN	INDUSTRIAS METALICAS EMANUEL, S. DE R.L.	17,500.00		0.00	17,500.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
058	SIP Original	00000	00	00346	00	RTN	08011972010874	HN	LUIS FERNANDO URRUTIA RAMIREZ/LUIFER ADMINIST	9,989.92		0.00	9,989.92	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00347	00	TID	0716-1971-00229	HN	JOSE LUIS PINEDA FLORES	4,781.25		0.00	4,781.25	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00348	00	TID	0716-1971-00229	HN	JOSE LUIS PINEDA FLORES	4,781.25		0.00	4,781.25	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00349	00	TID	0801-1982-00553	HN	AMY CAROLINA TOVAR MARTINEZ	7,437.50		0.00	7,437.50	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
056	SIP Original	00000	00	00350	00	RTN	08019995384896	HN	INDUSTRIAS METALICAS EMANUEL, S. DE R.L.	11,600.00		0.00	11,600.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00351	00	RTN	08019995384896	HN	INDUSTRIAS METALICAS EMANUEL, S. DE R.L.	13,000.00		0.00	13,000.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
056	SIP Original	00000	00	00352	00	RTN	05019006509910	HN	E-MEDIA PUBLICIDAD	1,477.00		0.00	1,477.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/01/21

Desde institucion: 0060

Hasta : 0060

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 15 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario				
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00353	00	TID	1003-1990-00427	HN	EDWIN ALBERTO SANCHEZ AMAYA	6,109.37		0.00	6,109.37	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
058	SIP Original	00000	00	00355	00	RTN	08019011350520	HN	DISTRIBUCIONES ALFA S DE R L DE C V	65,400.00		0.00	65,400.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00356	00	RTN	08019009223586	HN	CIPROFARMA,S.DE R.L DE C.V.	738.18		0.00	738.18	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00357	00	RTN	08019009223586	HN	CIPROFARMA,S.DE R.L DE C.V.	279.93		0.00	279.93	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00358	00	TID	0301-1991-02161	HN	CESIA YOLIBETH GONZALES CASTILLO	968.75		0.00	968.75	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00359	00	TID	0601198400102	HN	SAIDA YORLENY AGUILERA PERLA	2,131.25		0.00	2,131.25	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
056	SIP Original	00000	00	00360	00	RTN	08019995384896	HN	INDUSTRIAS METALICAS EMANUEL, S. DE R.L.	1,235.00		0.00	1,235.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00361	00	TID	0303-1963-00101	HN	MANUEL DE JESUS ORELLANA OSEGUERA	2,031.25		0.00	2,031.25	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00362	00	TID	1512-1983-00081	HN	ODALMA COSEPCION RAMIREZ CACERES	968.75		0.00	968.75	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00363	00	TID	0303-1963-00101	HN	MANUEL DE JESUS ORELLANA OSEGUERA	3,453.12		0.00	3,453.12	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00364	00	TID	0303-1963-00101	HN	MANUEL DE JESUS ORELLANA OSEGUERA	1,625.00		0.00	1,625.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00365	00	ENG	0701001	HN	UNIVERSIDAD NACIONAL AUTONOMA DE HONDURAS	800,000.00		0.00	800,000.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00368	00	TID	1210-1963-00160	HN	DIONICIA ESMERALDA LOPEZ AVILA	387.50		0.00	387.50	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00369	00	ENG	0701001	HN	UNIVERSIDAD NACIONAL AUTONOMA DE HONDURAS	200,000.00		0.00	200,000.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00370	00	TID	1102-1984-00082	HN	TESLA YARIXA MUNGUIA ROMERO	1,437.50		0.00	1,437.50	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00371	00	TID	1707-1956-00643	HN	ANGEL ANIBAL ZAVALA	1,125.00		0.00	1,125.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00371	00	TID	0609-1953-00031	HN	JUAN ANGEL RAMIREZ CORDOVA	1,125.00		0.00	1,125.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00372	00	RTN	08019999406462	HN	ORG PANAM DE LA SALUD /O M DE LA S	103,405,656.00		0.00	103,405,656.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00374	00	TID	1705-1982-00001	HN	GELSYN ANTONIO BONILLA ALVARADO	10,000.00		0.00	10,000.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00375	00	RTN	08019002275669	HN	SISTEMAS ABIERTOS S A DE C V	52,207.74		0.00	52,207.74	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00376	00	RTN	08019007100664	HN	PRIMER AMANECER S. DE R.L.	8,000.00		0.00	8,000.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00377	00	TID	1705-1982-00001	HN	GELSYN ANTONIO BONILLA ALVARADO	10,000.00		0.00	10,000.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00378	00	TID	1705-1982-00001	HN	GELSYN ANTONIO BONILLA ALVARADO	10,000.00		0.00	10,000.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00379	00	TID	1705-1982-00001	HN	GELSYN ANTONIO BONILLA ALVARADO	10,000.00		0.00	10,000.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00380	00	TID	0606-1963-00271	HN	BENJAMIN ZEPEDA CARRANZA	10,000.00		0.00	10,000.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00381	00	TID	1501-1969-00581	HN	JAVIER ANTONIO OBANDO MAYORQUIN	1,743.75		0.00	1,743.75	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00382	00	TID	0601-1955-00859	HN	MARIA TERESA TERCERO	3,293.75		0.00	3,293.75	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00383	00	TID	1201-1960-00195	HN	MARCO ANTONIO DAVID	968.75		0.00	968.75	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00383	00	TID	1213-1971-00051	HN	YOVANIS BONILLA	3,293.75		0.00	3,293.75	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00384	00	TID	1206-1983-00241	HN	LEONILA CRUZ HERNANDEZ	3,293.75		0.00	3,293.75	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00385	00	TID	0801196202055	HN	OSCAR RENIERY MARADIAGA SALGADO	3,487.50		0.00	3,487.50	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00385	00	TID	0615-1965-00521	HN	SERGIO EMILIO ALVAREZ ACEVEDO	3,487.50		0.00	3,487.50	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00386	00	TID	1810-1978-00052	HN	ROMULO CHACON MARTINEZ	1,356.25		0.00	1,356.25	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00387	00	TID	1501-1964-01141	HN	JOHN JAVIER INESTROZA ROMERO	1,625.00		0.00	1,625.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00387	00	TID	0311-1962-00170	HN	PEDRO REY CACERES FLORES	2,031.25		0.00	2,031.25	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00388	00	TID	0615-1986-00257	HN	JOSE IVAN ORDOÑEZ SANDOVAL	1,125.00		0.00	1,125.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/01/21

Desde institucion: 0060

Hasta : 0060

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 16 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00388	00	TID	0613-1957-00072	HN	PABLO ENRIQUE PORTILLO MERAZ	1,550.00	0.00	1,550.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00388	00	TID	0615-1965-00521	HN	SERGIO EMILIO ALVAREZ ACEVEDO	1,125.00	0.00	1,125.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00389	00	RTN	08019008169839	HN	HOSPITAL ESCUELA (CELEBRACION PRO-ANIVERSARIO)	1,017.80	0.00	1,017.80	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00391	00	TID	0315-1983-00103	HN	MELIDA ARGENTINA DUBON MORENO	3,229.00	0.00	3,229.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
054	SIP Original	00000	00	00392	00	TID	0601-1984-01047	HN	MARCIA ELISA AGUILAR BAQUEDANO	8,000.00	0.00	8,000.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
054	SIP Original	00000	00	00393	00	TID	0601-1984-01047	HN	MARCIA ELISA AGUILAR BAQUEDANO	8,000.00	0.00	8,000.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
054	SIP Original	00000	00	00394	00	RTN	06011984010470	HN	ATENEA STEREO	8,000.00	0.00	8,000.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
054	SIP Original	00000	00	00395	00	RTN	06011984010470	HN	ATENEA STEREO	8,000.00	0.00	8,000.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00396	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	95,539.33	0.00	95,539.33	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00397	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	1,271.70	0.00	1,271.70	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00398	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	1,408.00	0.00	1,408.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00399	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	24,517.65	0.00	24,517.65	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
049	SIP Original	00000	00	00400	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	2,250.01	0.00	2,250.01	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
054	SIP Original	00000	00	00401	00	TID	0801-1972-09307	HN	DOUGLAS ALEXANDER GREEN GONZALEZ	5,952.50	0.00	5,952.50	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
054	SIP Original	00000	00	00402	00	RTN	08019007080447	HN	PLAZA INTERNACIONAL S. DE R.L.	4,420.00	0.00	4,420.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00403	00	ENG	0449001	HN	TESORERIA GENERAL DE LA REPUBLICA	8,207.91	0.00	8,207.91	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00404	00	TID	1101-1976-00051	HN	CHARLES MC CREY WELCOME JOHNSON	1,687.50	0.00	1,687.50	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00405	00	RTN	08019995337188	HN	CRUZ ROJA HONDUREÑA	21,440.00	0.00	21,440.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
058	SIP Original	00000	00	00406	00	TID	0101-1965-00091	HN	NORMA LETICIA ARTILES MILLA	2,187.50	0.00	2,187.50	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00407	00	TID	0501-1965-02818	HN	EVELYN FLORES DIAZ	1,199.45	0.00	1,199.45	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00408	00	TID	0801-1975-22944	HN	KENIE ODETH PONCE BARAHONA	3,375.00	0.00	3,375.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
051	SIP Original	00000	00	00409	00	TID	0801-1980-13905	HN	DILCIA TERESA DURON COLINDRES	4,781.25	0.00	4,781.25	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
051	SIP Original	00000	00	00410	00	TID	0801-1980-13905	HN	DILCIA TERESA DURON COLINDRES	4,781.25	0.00	4,781.25	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00411	00	TID	0611-1981-01935	HN	MARIA ALEJANDRINA MEZA	160,168.65	0.00	160,168.65	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00412	00	TID	0801-1973-11219	HN	ALBA LETICIA RAUDALES CRUZ	2,748.38	0.00	2,748.38	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
051	SIP Original	00000	00	00413	00	TID	0801-1980-13905	HN	DILCIA TERESA DURON COLINDRES	4,781.25	0.00	4,781.25	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00414	00	RTN	FERC2V-A	HN	CORPORACION MANDOFRER S A DE C V	29,412.00	0.00	29,412.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00415	00	TID	0801-1964-06183	HN	LILIANA ELIZABETH RAMIREZ CRUZ	1,802.75	0.00	1,802.75	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00416	00	TID	0801-1965-08029	HN	EDWIN EDUARDO TURCIOS ROQUE/QUALITY SISTEMAS	80,300.00	0.00	80,300.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00417	00	RTN	08019004240592	HN	DROGUERIA PHARMA INTERNACIONAL SRL	330,000.00	0.00	330,000.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00418	00	RTN	08019002274837	HN	MEDYSA S DE R L DE C V	209,250.00	0.00	209,250.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00419	00	TID	0822-1940-00161	HN	AURELIA OLIVA	273,503.70	0.00	273,503.70	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00420	00	RTN	08019999403491	HN	ANALITICA HONDUREÑA, S. DE R.L. DE C.V.	295,360.00	0.00	295,360.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00421	00	RTN	08019999403491	HN	ANALITICA HONDUREÑA, S. DE R.L. DE C.V.	171,000.00	0.00	171,000.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00422	00	RTN	08019999403491	HN	ANALITICA HONDUREÑA, S. DE R.L. DE C.V.	245,600.00	0.00	245,600.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/01/21

Desde institucion: 0060

Hasta : 0060

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 17 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario				
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00423	00	RTN	08019995253766	HN	DROGUERIA PROCONSUMO S.A. DE C.V.	391,230.00		0.00	391,230.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00424	00	RTN	08019999403491	HN	ANALITICA HONDUREÑA, S. DE R.L. DE C.V.	310,000.00		0.00	310,000.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00425	00	RTN	08019999403491	HN	ANALITICA HONDUREÑA, S. DE R.L. DE C.V.	177,200.00		0.00	177,200.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00426	00	RTN	08019999403491	HN	ANALITICA HONDUREÑA, S. DE R.L. DE C.V.	438,200.00		0.00	438,200.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00427	00	TID	0801198606632	HN	BELGICA SARAI CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ	7,651.80		0.00	7,651.80	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00428	00	TID	0801199201433	HN	GABRIELA ELIZABETH DUEÑAS BACA	7,651.80		0.00	7,651.80	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00429	00	RTN	08019002272768	HN	TECNOLOGIA MEDICA AVANZADA S DE R L DE C V	449,500.00		0.00	449,500.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00430	00	RTN	08019002272768	HN	TECNOLOGIA MEDICA AVANZADA S DE R L DE C V	280,600.00		0.00	280,600.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00431	00	RTN	08019002272768	HN	TECNOLOGIA MEDICA AVANZADA S DE R L DE C V	448,100.00		0.00	448,100.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00432	00	RTN	15019000437476	HN	INVERSIONES ESPINAL S.DE.R.L. DE C.V.	253,750.00		0.00	253,750.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00433	00	TID	1701-1957-00695	HN	DIGNA ESPERANZA PAZ MEJIA	9,000.00		0.00	9,000.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00434	00	RTN	05019003081268	HN	IMLAB SRL DE CV	421,800.00		0.00	421,800.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00435	00	TID	1701-1976-00469	HN	RAFAEL ANTONIO DIAZ PORTILLO	2,515.62		0.00	2,515.62	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00436	00	RTN	05019003081268	HN	IMLAB SRL DE CV	172,469.00		0.00	172,469.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00437	00	RTN	05019003081268	HN	IMLAB SRL DE CV	62,128.00		0.00	62,128.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00438	00	TID	0608-1964-00147	HN	ROSIBEL LOPEZ	77,868.00		0.00	77,868.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00439	00	TID	0801-1986-04104	HN	YARELY MAGDALENA MEJIA VELASQUEZ	128,569.00		0.00	128,569.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00440	00	TID	0801-1986-04104	HN	YARELY MAGDALENA MEJIA VELASQUEZ	117,869.00		0.00	117,869.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00441	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	5,278.55		0.00	5,278.55	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00442	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	11,478.13		0.00	11,478.13	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00443	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	11,245.32		0.00	11,245.32	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00444	00	RTN	08019995158356	HN	INFRA DE HONDURAS S.A. DE C.V.	316,569.00		0.00	316,569.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00445	00	RTN	08019007059130	HN	REPRESENTACIONES Y DISTRIBUCIONES UNO, S. DE R.L. DE C.V.	303,500.00		0.00	303,500.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00446	00	RTN	08019005009989	HN	GRUPO TECNICO S DE R L DE C V	315,000.00		0.00	315,000.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00447	00	RTN	08019995368674	HN	BANCO ATLANTIDA	49,540.15		0.00	49,540.15	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00448	00	TID	1303-1943-00169	HN	CRISTINA LAINEZ NUÑEZ	245,359.10		0.00	245,359.10	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00449	00	TID	0801-1966-00078	HN	LEONEL BANEGAS GUTIERREZ	3,789.30		0.00	3,789.30	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00450	00	TID	0801-1966-00078	HN	LEONEL BANEGAS GUTIERREZ	3,789.30		0.00	3,789.30	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00451	00	TID	0801-1966-00078	HN	LEONEL BANEGAS GUTIERREZ	3,789.30		0.00	3,789.30	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00452	00	TID	0801-1966-00078	HN	LEONEL BANEGAS GUTIERREZ	3,789.30		0.00	3,789.30	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
055	SIP Original	00000	00	00453	00	TID	0801-1985-09452	HN	SILVIA VANESSA PADILLA LOPEZ	6,812.50		0.00	6,812.50	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00454	00	ENG	0805001	HN	SERVICIO AUTONOMO NACIONAL DE ACUEDUCTOS Y ALCANTARILLADOS	25,000,000.00		0.00	25,000,000.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
058	SIP Original	00000	00	00455	00	ENG	2810001	HN	MUNICIPALIDAD DE VICTORIA	48,600.00		0.00	48,600.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00456	00	TID	1804-1961-01292	HN	MARIA MELANIA CASTRO ZAVALA	366,104.60		0.00	366,104.60	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/01/21

Desde institucion: 0060

Hasta : 0060

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 18 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00457	00	TID	0801-1971-01887	HN	JORGE AMILCAR SILVA CRUZ	85,384.80	0.00	85,384.80	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00459	00	TID	0801-1963-04167	HN	JULIO CESAR VILLALTA RIVERA	104,280.00	0.00	104,280.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
058	SIP Original	00000	00	00642	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	1,853,461.66	17,516.58	1,835,945.08	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00644	00	TID	0801-1991-07371	HN	CLAUDIA MELISSA ROMERO QUIROZ	3,937.50	0.00	3,937.50	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00645	00	TID	1801-1964-00011	HN	GIOVANNI EMMANUEL AMAYA CRUZ	7,437.50	0.00	7,437.50	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00645	00	TID	0501-1968-07839	HN	MARIA VICTORIA RUIZ ANTUNEZ	7,437.50	0.00	7,437.50	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00645	00	TID	0101-1966-00467	HN	MARLA XIOMARA GEORGE ESCOBAR	7,437.50	0.00	7,437.50	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00645	00	TID	0101-1963-01113	HN	MARLEN GUADALUPE CASTILLO SERRANO	7,437.50	0.00	7,437.50	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00645	00	TID	1501-1971-00932	HN	MIRIAN MARGARITA SANTOS	7,437.50	0.00	7,437.50	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00646	00	TID	0201-1938-00090	HN	SOCRATES ALFREDO CASTILLO BULNES	35,370.00	0.00	35,370.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00691	00	TID	0501-1976-05299	HN	DINORA ELIZABETH CABALLERO MERINO	5,687.50	0.00	5,687.50	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00703	00	RTN	08019005462669	HN	BUSINESS SUPPLY S. DE R.L	72,812.00	0.00	72,812.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00715	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	668,082.15	153,282.45	514,799.70	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00724	00	RTN	08019005462669	HN	BUSINESS SUPPLY S. DE R.L	9,480.00	0.00	9,480.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00770	00	RTN	08019005462669	HN	BUSINESS SUPPLY S. DE R.L	129,385.00	0.00	129,385.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00779	00	TID	1804-1952-00044	HN	DORIS AZUCENA ZALDIVAR CASTELLANOS	409,836.50	0.00	409,836.50	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00796	00	RTN	08019005462669	HN	BUSINESS SUPPLY S. DE R.L	43,465.00	0.00	43,465.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00825	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	297,500.00	109,979.40	187,520.60	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00850	00	RTN	08019005462669	HN	BUSINESS SUPPLY S. DE R.L	26,703.00	0.00	26,703.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
053	SIP Original	00000	00	00881	00	TID	0801-1958-05917	HN	RAMON ANTONIO PEREZ REINBOLD	1,128,579.08	0.00	1,128,579.08	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
Total Convenio :										174,640,563.82	280,778.43	174,359,785.39				
Total Gerencia Administrativa: 001										175,064,487.35	280,778.43	174,783,708.92				

Gerencia Administrativa: 003 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA INSTITUTO NACIONAL DEL TÓRAX

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
002	SIP Original	00000	00	00001	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	8,109.69	0.00	8,109.69	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
002	SIP Original	00000	00	00002	00	RTN	08019995314332	HN	DISTRIBUIDORA METROPOLITANA S.A. (DIMESA)	218,082.61	0.00	218,082.61	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
002	SIP Original	00000	00	00003	00	RTN	08019995314332	HN	DISTRIBUIDORA METROPOLITANA S.A. (DIMESA)	385,900.00	0.00	385,900.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
002	SIP Original	00000	00	00007	00	RTN	17081985002816	HN	LITOGRAFIA SHALOM / DAVID ANTONIO CRUZ EUCEDA	4,500.00	0.00	4,500.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
002	SIP Original	00000	00	00008	00	RTN	08013948132459	HN	INVERSIONES MULTIPLES	40,680.00	0.00	40,680.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
002	SIP Original	00000	00	00009	00	TID	0814-1998-00363	HN	LUCIA FERNANDA FLORES DONAIRE	21,900.00	0.00	21,900.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
002	SIP Original	00000	00	00010	00	RTN	08019008151446	HN	SUPLIDORA MEDICA S.A. DE C.V.	35,880.00	0.00	35,880.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/01/21

Desde institucion: 0060

Hasta : 0060

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 19 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 003 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA INSTITUTO NACIONAL DEL TÓRAX

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
002	SIP Original	00000	00	00011	00	RTN	08019008151446	HN	SUPLIDORA MEDICA S.A. DE C.V.	475,000.00	0.00	475,000.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
002	SIP Original	00000	00	00012	00	RTN	08019008151446	HN	SUPLIDORA MEDICA S.A. DE C.V.	215,736.11	0.00	215,736.11	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
002	SIP Original	00000	00	00013	00	RTN	08019003253887	HN	LABORATORIES AND HOSPITAL SUPPLY S. DE R.L. DE C.V.	3,610.94	0.00	3,610.94	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
002	SIP Original	00000	00	00014	00	RTN	08019003253887	HN	LABORATORIES AND HOSPITAL SUPPLY S. DE R.L. DE C.V.	13,289.67	0.00	13,289.67	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
002	SIP Original	00000	00	00015	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	6,379.77	0.00	6,379.77	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
002	SIP Original	00000	00	00020	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	1,179,620.77	0.00	1,179,620.77	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
002	SIP Original	00000	00	00021	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	678,102.30	0.00	678,102.30	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
002	SIP Original	00000	00	00053	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	1,221,263.81	0.00	1,221,263.81	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
002	SIP Original	00000	00	00092	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	1,192,272.45	0.00	1,192,272.45	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
002	SIP Original	00000	00	00094	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	1,209,147.62	0.00	1,209,147.62	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
002	SIP Original	00000	00	00095	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	1,192,272.45	0.00	1,192,272.45	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
002	SIP Original	00000	00	00096	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	1,192,272.45	0.00	1,192,272.45	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
Total Covenio :										9,294,020.64	0.00	9,294,020.64				
Total Gerencia Administrativa: 003										9,294,020.64	0.00	9,294,020.64				

Gerencia Administrativa: 004 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA HOSPITAL PSIQUIÁTRICO SANTA ROSITA

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00001	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	22,891.00	0.00	22,891.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00002	00	TID	0801-1985-15013	HN	MARIA TERESA MARTINEZ VELASQUEZ	1,968.75	0.00	1,968.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00003	00	TID	0801-1985-15013	HN	MARIA TERESA MARTINEZ VELASQUEZ	1,968.75	0.00	1,968.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00004	00	TID	0707-1966-00189	HN	ANTONIO AGUILAR	1,898.62	0.00	1,898.62	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00004	00	TID	0801-1977-12965	HN	DAVID SANTIAGO ORTIZ MENDOZA	1,769.25	0.00	1,769.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00004	00	TID	0821-1950-00016	HN	ERLINDO MATAMOROS VILLALTA	1,881.75	0.00	1,881.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00004	00	TID	0801-1979-15564	HN	FRANCISCO JAVIER SALGADO VALLADARES	1,570.50	0.00	1,570.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00004	00	TID	0801-1951-02112	HN	JORGE ALBERTO SERVELLON ZERON	1,139.81	0.00	1,139.81	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00004	00	TID	0801-1975-06293	HN	JORGE BERNARDO MARTINEZ ESPINOZA	1,422.37	0.00	1,422.37	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00004	00	TID	0601-1955-00702	HN	JOSE FLORES BETANCO	1,257.75	0.00	1,257.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00004	00	TID	0801-1964-02299	HN	PEDRO ROLANDO SALINAS FLORES	1,724.25	0.00	1,724.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00004	00	TID	0801-1972-06685	HN	RONY ALCIDES BARAHONA CRUZ	1,570.50	0.00	1,570.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00004	00	TID	0801-1957-00857	HN	SANTOS EVARISTO LAGOS SANCHEZ	1,994.25	0.00	1,994.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00005	00	TID	0605-1983-00707	HN	ANA FRANCISCA GIRON	2,157.18	0.00	2,157.18	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00005	00	TID	0801-1973-03926	HN	CRISTIAN JOSE CHAVARRIA FLORES	2,244.56	0.00	2,244.56	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00005	00	TID	0615-1974-00665	HN	DENIS SUYAPA CALDERON	1,959.00	0.00	1,959.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/01/21

Desde institucion: 0060

Hasta : 0060

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 20 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 004 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA HOSPITAL PSIQUIÁTRICO SANTA ROSITA

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario				
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00005	00	TID	0801-1981-02553	HN	RAMIREZ KEILA VANESSA AGUILAR ALMENDARES	2,157.18		0.00	2,157.18	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00005	00	TID	0817-1954-00066	HN	LEILI BERONICA SALGADO	2,760.18		0.00	2,760.18	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00005	00	TID	0801-1964-00197	HN	MARIA ISABEL MARTINEZ GONZALEZ	2,232.18		0.00	2,232.18	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00005	00	TID	1701-1974-00873	HN	MARIA MAGDALENA ORTIZ REYES	2,050.31		0.00	2,050.31	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00005	00	TID	0704-1972-00601	HN	NORMA YASENIA POSADAS TOBES	2,410.50		0.00	2,410.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00005	00	TID	0708-1974-00197	HN	TELMA LICETH CARRASCO MEJIA	2,348.43		0.00	2,348.43	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00005	00	TID	0801-1952-01368	HN	VICTORIA MONCADA VARELA	2,713.31		0.00	2,713.31	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00006	00	TID	0716-1963-00184	HN	AMALIA MARIVEL SANCHEZ	1,884.37		0.00	1,884.37	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00006	00	TID	0801-1973-02928	HN	CARLA XIOMARA GODOY SILVA	1,951.87		0.00	1,951.87	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00006	00	TID	1701-1961-00725	HN	ELSA MARITZA VELASQUEZ GUTIERREZ	2,568.93		0.00	2,568.93	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00006	00	TID	0801-1960-01765	HN	FREDY JOSE ALVAREZ LOPEZ	2,169.37		0.00	2,169.37	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00006	00	TID	0801-1959-04907	HN	GERMAN ENRIQUE CERRATO BANEGAS	2,108.06		0.00	2,108.06	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00006	00	TID	0820-1961-00187	HN	MELIDA MENDOZA SALGADO	2,019.93		0.00	2,019.93	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00006	00	TID	0801-1965-01745	HN	MIRNA LIZETH BRICEÑO COLINDRES	1,963.65		0.00	1,963.65	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00006	00	TID	0801-1960-02256	HN	RIGOBERTO FLORES TORRES	1,993.68		0.00	1,993.68	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00006	00	TID	0801-1977-04605	HN	RUBEN EDGARDO GOMEZ DEL CID	2,157.18		0.00	2,157.18	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00006	00	TID	0708-1974-00197	HN	TELMA LICETH CARRASCO MEJIA	2,348.43		0.00	2,348.43	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00007	00	TID	0826-1978-00156	HN	ALBA LILIANA COELLO SALGADO	2,905.87		0.00	2,905.87	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00007	00	TID	0801-1964-02083	HN	CARMEN XIOMARA CASTRO ESPINOZA	5,555.20		0.00	5,555.20	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00007	00	TID	0801-1975-05090	HN	DENIA WALESKA DURON LOPEZ	1,947.37		0.00	1,947.37	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00007	00	TID	0801-1986-11796	HN	EDWIN ANTONIO MEJIA MEJIA	1,947.37		0.00	1,947.37	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00007	00	TID	0801-1971-04954	HN	GLORIA PATRICIA MARTINEZ SANCHEZ	1,947.37		0.00	1,947.37	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00007	00	TID	0801-1952-01557	HN	JOSE ANGEL ESTRADA GOMEZ	3,799.87		0.00	3,799.87	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00007	00	TID	0801-1975-08622	HN	MARTHA GUISELA FLORES PINEDA	1,923.60		0.00	1,923.60	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00007	00	TID	1706-1956-00443	HN	NOE OSORIO PAZ	3,776.43		0.00	3,776.43	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00008	00	TID	0611-1956-00393	HN	CANDIDA ROSA FLORES	3,404.06		0.00	3,404.06	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00008	00	TID	0824-1957-00085	HN	DANIEL MEJIA NUÑEZ	4,701.84		0.00	4,701.84	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00008	00	TID	1701-1961-00725	HN	ELSA MARITZA VELASQUEZ GUTIERREZ	3,684.56		0.00	3,684.56	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00008	00	TID	0318-1977-01600	HN	JAVIER ENRIQUE FLORES SUAZO	1,339.12		0.00	1,339.12	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00008	00	TID	0801-1979-08196	HN	JOEL EDGARDO MENDIETA ORTIZ	2,997.93		0.00	2,997.93	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00008	00	TID	0813-1965-00094	HN	JOSE CARLOS ROQUE	4,149.60		0.00	4,149.60	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00008	00	TID	1706-1964-00589	HN	JOSE ISABEL GUTIERREZ	3,633.93		0.00	3,633.93	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00008	00	TID	0801-1976-10289	HN	JOSE LUIS HERNANDEZ ZELAYA	3,275.81		0.00	3,275.81	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00008	00	TID	0801-1974-11004	HN	NOHEMY JACKELINE SANTOS CALIX	2,990.25		0.00	2,990.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00008	00	TID	0714-1979-00423	HN	ONELDA ALEJANDRINA ZUNIGA CRUZ	2,990.25		0.00	2,990.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00009	00	TID	0611-1956-00393	HN	CANDIDA ROSA FLORES	3,554.06		0.00	3,554.06	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00009	00	TID	0801-1975-05090	HN	DENIA WALESKA DURON LOPEZ	2,181.75		0.00	2,181.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00009	00	TID	0801-1981-02062	HN	ELSY DALY GODOY SILVA	2,859.37		0.00	2,859.37	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/01/21

Desde institucion: 0060

Hasta : 0060

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 21 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 004 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA HOSPITAL PSIQUIÁTRICO SANTA ROSITA

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00009	00	TID	0801-1982-00439	HN	JOHAN MANUEL BANEGAS LOBO	3,065.62	0.00	3,065.62	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00009	00	TID	0801-1971-01852	HN	JOSE ANGEL MONTOYA MEJIA	3,088.12	0.00	3,088.12	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00009	00	TID	0801-1972-05011	HN	MARIA LUISA AGUILAR SALGADO	3,140.25	0.00	3,140.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00009	00	TID	0601-1975-00109	HN	NELY JACQUELIN VARGAS	3,140.25	0.00	3,140.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00010	00	TID	1501-1960-00850	HN	DIGNA LUZ HERNANDEZ CRUZ	4,059.60	0.00	4,059.60	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00010	00	TID	0708-1963-00112	HN	ELVIS ALBERTO MANZANO GUTIERREZ	4,164.84	0.00	4,164.84	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00010	00	TID	0822-1955-00166	HN	ERASMO NUÑEZ CERRATO	4,066.40	0.00	4,066.40	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00010	00	TID	0801-1979-15564	HN	FRANCISCO JAVIER SALGADO VALLADARES	3,046.87	0.00	3,046.87	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00010	00	TID	0801-1986-13507	HN	GLENDIA GIZZELA GUIFARRO QUINTANILLA	2,915.62	0.00	2,915.62	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00010	00	TID	0816-1952-00393	HN	JOSE AURELIO ORDOÑEZ ESPINOZA	3,460.87	0.00	3,460.87	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00014	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	804,452.04	0.00	804,452.04	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00015	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	6,439.07	0.00	6,439.07	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00016	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	179,626.26	0.00	179,626.26	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00036	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	857,259.36	0.00	857,259.36	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00052	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	851,555.35	0.00	851,555.35	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00053	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	851,555.35	0.00	851,555.35	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
003	SIP Original	00000	00	00054	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	851,555.35	0.00	851,555.35	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
Total Covenio :										4,589,412.68	0.00	4,589,412.68				
Total Gerencia Administrativa: 004										4,589,412.68	0.00	4,589,412.68				

Gerencia Administrativa: 005 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA HOSPITAL GABRIELA ALVARADO

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
004	SIP Original	00000	00	00001	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	594,534.58	0.00	594,534.58	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
004	SIP Original	00000	00	00002	00	TID	0703197000939	HN	ADA MIRIAM RODRIGUEZ	2,943.00	0.00	2,943.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
004	SIP Original	00000	00	00002	00	TID	0704-1965-00310	HN	BLANCA ROSA GOMEZ	2,943.00	0.00	2,943.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
004	SIP Original	00000	00	00002	00	TID	0703195600584	HN	CLAUDIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ	2,943.00	0.00	2,943.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
004	SIP Original	00000	00	00002	00	TID	1701196200973	HN	CRIMILDA DONAID ARIAS VELASQUEZ	2,943.00	0.00	2,943.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
004	SIP Original	00000	00	00002	00	TID	0703197603371	HN	ERIKA JAQUELIN FLORES LOPEZ	2,943.00	0.00	2,943.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
004	SIP Original	00000	00	00002	00	TID	0806196100094	HN	MARIA SUYAPA RIVERA DURON	2,943.00	0.00	2,943.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
004	SIP Original	00000	00	00002	00	TID	0703-1975-02071	HN	MELVIN JOAQUIN GALINDO	2,943.00	0.00	2,943.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
004	SIP Original	00000	00	00003	00	TID	0703197202565	HN	EDA VELINDA ALVARADO AVILA	2,943.00	0.00	2,943.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
004	SIP Original	00000	00	00004	00	TID	0703-1961-00975	HN	ROSA MARIA RUIZ	2,943.00	0.00	2,943.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
004	SIP Original	00000	00	00007	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	7,214.12	0.00	7,214.12	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
004	SIP Original	00000	00	00008	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	595,360.18	0.00	595,360.18	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/01/21

Desde institucion: 0060

Hasta : 0060

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 22 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 005 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA HOSPITAL GABRIELA ALVARADO

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario				
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
004	SIP Original	00000	00	00009	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	595,360.18		0.00	595,360.18	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
004	SIP Original	00000	00	00010	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	388,589.84		0.00	388,589.84	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
004	SIP Original	00000	00	00017	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	656,479.83		0.00	656,479.83	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
004	SIP Original	00000	00	00033	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	653,957.34		0.00	653,957.34	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
004	SIP Original	00000	00	00034	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	653,957.34		0.00	653,957.34	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
004	SIP Original	00000	00	00035	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	653,957.34		0.00	653,957.34	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
004	SIP Original	00000	00	00036	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	36,679.24		0.00	36,679.24	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
Total Convenio :										4,862,576.99		0.00	4,862,576.99				
Total Gerencia Administrativa:									005	4,862,576.99		0.00	4,862,576.99				

Gerencia Administrativa: 006 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA HOSPITAL SANTA TERESA

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario				
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
005	SIP Original	00000	00	00001	00	RTN	05019002064370	HN	AGENCIA MATAMOROS S DE R L	450,000.00		0.00	450,000.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	00002	00	TID	1705-1983-00041	HN	DAYSY IDALIA MALDONADO ESPINOZA	2,000.00		0.00	2,000.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	00003	00	RTN	05019999178773	HN	PRODUCTOS DE DIAGNOSTICO Y LABORATORIO, S DE R L (PRODYLAB)	253,000.00		0.00	253,000.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	00004	00	TID	0319-1983-00392	HN	ANA LUCILA PEREZ PEÑA	17,658.00		0.00	17,658.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	00004	00	TID	0319-1990-00175	HN	CENIA ARACELI ISCOA RIOS	17,658.00		0.00	17,658.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	00005	00	TID	0319-1983-00392	HN	ANA LUCILA PEREZ PEÑA	16,088.40		0.00	16,088.40	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	00005	00	TID	0319-1990-00175	HN	CENIA ARACELI ISCOA RIOS	16,088.40		0.00	16,088.40	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	00006	00	TID	0319-1983-00392	HN	ANA LUCILA PEREZ PEÑA	17,658.00		0.00	17,658.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	00006	00	TID	0319-1990-00175	HN	CENIA ARACELI ISCOA RIOS	17,658.00		0.00	17,658.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	00007	00	RTN	08019006024672	HN	MEDICAMENTOS EQUIPOS Y DISTRIBUCIONES SA DE CV	55,003.68		0.00	55,003.68	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	00008	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	13,321.93		0.00	13,321.93	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	00009	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	4,187.00		0.00	4,187.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	00011	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	884,319.20		0.00	884,319.20	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	00012	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	875,312.82		0.00	875,312.82	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	00013	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	875,312.82		0.00	875,312.82	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	00014	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	376,217.09		0.00	376,217.09	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	00016	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	912,318.72		0.00	912,318.72	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	00017	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	912,717.47		0.00	912,717.47	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	00018	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	908,762.49		0.00	908,762.49	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	00030	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	914,500.10		0.00	914,500.10	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	00031	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	921,631.82		0.00	921,631.82	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
005	SIP Original	00000	00	00032	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	914,500.10		0.00	914,500.10	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/01/21

Desde institucion: 0060

Hasta : 0060

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 23 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 006 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA HOSPITAL SANTA TERESA

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
005	SIP Original	00000	00	00033	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	914,500.10	0.00	914,500.10	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
Total Covenio :										10,290,414.14	0.00	10,290,414.14				
Total Gerencia Administrativa: 006										10,290,414.14	0.00	10,290,414.14				

Gerencia Administrativa: 007 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA HOSPITAL LEONARDO MARTINEZ

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
006	SIP Original	00000	00	00001	00	RTN	05019999180979	HN	SUPER FARMACIA SIMAN,S.A.	185,550.00	0.00	185,550.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
006	SIP Original	00000	00	00002	00	RTN	05019999180979	HN	SUPER FARMACIA SIMAN,S.A.	2,400.00	0.00	2,400.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
006	SIP Original	00000	00	00003	00	RTN	05019999180979	HN	SUPER FARMACIA SIMAN,S.A.	47,456.50	0.00	47,456.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
006	SIP Original	00000	00	00007	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	842,047.32	0.00	842,047.32	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
006	SIP Original	00000	00	00008	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	842,047.32	0.00	842,047.32	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
006	SIP Original	00000	00	00012	00	ENG	0801011	HN	EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ENERGIA ELECTRICA	1,049,423.30	0.00	1,049,423.30	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
006	SIP Original	00000	00	00013	00	ENG	0801011	HN	EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ENERGIA ELECTRICA	1,195,413.68	0.00	1,195,413.68	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
006	SIP Original	00000	00	00015	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	901,531.83	0.00	901,531.83	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
006	SIP Original	00000	00	00016	00	ENG	0801011	HN	EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ENERGIA ELECTRICA	1,087,819.53	0.00	1,087,819.53	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
006	SIP Original	00000	00	00017	00	ENG	0801011	HN	EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ENERGIA ELECTRICA	1,309,367.75	0.00	1,309,367.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
006	SIP Original	00000	00	00018	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	900,171.71	0.00	900,171.71	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
006	SIP Original	00000	00	00019	00	ENG	0801011	HN	EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ENERGIA ELECTRICA	1,381,579.25	0.00	1,381,579.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
006	SIP Original	00000	00	00020	00	ENG	0801011	HN	EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ENERGIA ELECTRICA	1,385,176.35	0.00	1,385,176.35	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
006	SIP Original	00000	00	00021	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	890,297.50	0.00	890,297.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
006	SIP Original	00000	00	00022	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	890,297.50	0.00	890,297.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
006	SIP Original	00000	00	00023	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	890,297.50	0.00	890,297.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
006	SIP Original	00000	00	00024	00	ENG	0801011	HN	EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ENERGIA ELECTRICA	1,385,367.57	0.00	1,385,367.57	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
006	SIP Original	00000	00	00025	00	ENG	0801011	HN	EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ENERGIA ELECTRICA	1,424,957.91	0.00	1,424,957.91	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
006	SIP Original	00000	00	00026	00	ENG	0801011	HN	EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ENERGIA ELECTRICA	1,459,944.96	0.00	1,459,944.96	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
006	SIP Original	00000	00	00027	00	ENG	0801011	HN	EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ENERGIA ELECTRICA	1,281,778.24	0.00	1,281,778.24	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
Total Covenio :										19,352,925.72	0.00	19,352,925.72				
Total Gerencia Administrativa: 007										19,352,925.72	0.00	19,352,925.72				

Gerencia Administrativa: 008 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA HOSPITAL SANTA BÁRBARA

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/01/21

Desde institucion: 0060

Hasta : 0060

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 24 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 008 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA HOSPITAL SANTA BÁRBARA

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
007	SIP Original	00000	00	00001	00	TID	0801-1965-08029	HN	EDWIN EDUARDO TURCIOS ROQUE/QUALITY SISTEMAS	79,875.00	0.00	79,875.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	00002	00	RTN	16081935000202	HN	ESTACION DE SERVICIO TEXACO SANTA LUCIA	175,003.44	0.00	175,003.44	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	00003	00	RTN	16081935000202	HN	ESTACION DE SERVICIO TEXACO SANTA LUCIA	89,958.90	0.00	89,958.90	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	00004	00	TID	0801-1965-08029	HN	EDWIN EDUARDO TURCIOS ROQUE/QUALITY SISTEMAS	99,526.00	0.00	99,526.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	00005	00	RTN	16081935000202	HN	ESTACION DE SERVICIO TEXACO SANTA LUCIA	39,935.00	0.00	39,935.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	00008	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	712,008.38	0.00	712,008.38	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	00009	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	466,676.84	0.00	466,676.84	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	00010	00	ENG	0801011	HN	EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ENERGIA ELECTRICA	439,920.54	0.00	439,920.54	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	00011	00	ENG	0801011	HN	EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ENERGIA ELECTRICA	467,160.00	0.00	467,160.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	00012	00	ENG	0801011	HN	EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ENERGIA ELECTRICA	451,681.09	0.00	451,681.09	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	00013	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	747,473.89	0.00	747,473.89	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	00020	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	739,470.47	0.00	739,470.47	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	00022	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	739,470.47	0.00	739,470.47	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	00023	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	739,470.47	0.00	739,470.47	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
007	SIP Original	00000	00	00024	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	6,342.30	0.00	6,342.30	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
Total Covenio :										5,993,972.79	0.00	5,993,972.79				
Total Gerencia Administrativa: 008										5,993,972.79	0.00	5,993,972.79				

Gerencia Administrativa: 009 GERENCIA ADMIINISTRATIVA HOSPITAL MANUEL DE JESÚS SUBIRANA

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
008	SIP Original	00000	00	00001	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	78,309.25	0.00	78,309.25	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
008	SIP Original	00000	00	00002	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	74,691.76	0.00	74,691.76	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
008	SIP Original	00000	00	00003	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	78,309.25	0.00	78,309.25	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
008	SIP Original	00000	00	00004	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	78,309.25	0.00	78,309.25	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
008	SIP Original	00000	00	00005	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	94,948.97	0.00	94,948.97	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
008	SIP Original	00000	00	00006	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	78,309.25	0.00	78,309.25	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
008	SIP Original	00000	00	00007	00	RTN	18049010338298	HN	AVANCE MEDICO TECNOLOGICO S DE R.L.	22,539.00	0.00	22,539.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
008	SIP Original	00000	00	00008	00	ENG	0601001	HN	INSTITUTO HONDUREÑO DE SEGURIDAD SOCIAL	11,172.00	0.00	11,172.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
008	SIP Original	00000	00	00011	00	RTN	080190092531195	HN	PAPELERIA DE HONDURAS, S. DE R.L.	2,628.20	0.00	2,628.20	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
008	SIP Original	00000	00	00015	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	470,547.77	0.00	470,547.77	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
008	SIP Original	00000	00	00016	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	289,764.52	0.00	289,764.52	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
008	SIP Original	00000	00	00037	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	504,426.98	0.00	504,426.98	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21 Hasta: 31/01/21
 Desde institucion: 0060 Hasta : 0060
 Desde Ga: 001 Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10
 Gestión: 2021
 r_ega_f01_nopag
 Página 25 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 009 GERENCIA ADIINIISTRATIVA HOSPITAL MANUEL DE JESÚS SUBIRANA

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
008	SIP Original	00000	00	00040	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	504,666.23	0.00	504,666.23	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
008	SIP Original	00000	00	00049	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	504,666.23	0.00	504,666.23	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
008	SIP Original	00000	00	00050	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	535,674.33	0.00	535,674.33	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
Total Covenio :										3,328,962.99	0.00	3,328,962.99				
Total Gerencia Administrativa: 009										3,328,962.99	0.00	3,328,962.99				

Gerencia Administrativa: 010 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA HOSPITAL DEL SUR

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
009	SIP Original	00000	00	00001	00	TID	0801-1965-08029	HN	EDWIN EDUARDO TURCIOS ROQUE/QUALITY SISTEMAS	97,321.00	0.00	97,321.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	00003	00	TID	0601-1985-06336	HN	ORQUIDIA ESPERANZA MONDRAGON LINARES	7,333.33	0.00	7,333.33	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	00004	00	TID	0601-1977-02365	HN	FELIPE ANTONIO RIVERA CERRATO	6,416.66	0.00	6,416.66	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	00054	00	TID	0601-1961-00327	HN	LIZETH MARIA GUTIERREZ ORTIZ	434,700.00	0.00	434,700.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
009	SIP Original	00000	00	00070	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	66,252.00	0.00	66,252.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
Total Covenio :										612,022.99	0.00	612,022.99				
Total Gerencia Administrativa: 010										612,022.99	0.00	612,022.99				

Gerencia Administrativa: 011 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA HOSPITAL DE OCCIDENTE

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
010	SIP Original	00000	00	00001	00	RTN	08019003245456	HN	COMERCIAL MEDICA INDUSTRIAL S DE R L	273,000.00	0.00	273,000.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
010	SIP Original	00000	00	00002	00	RTN	08019003245456	HN	COMERCIAL MEDICA INDUSTRIAL S DE R L	390,000.00	0.00	390,000.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
Total Covenio :										663,000.00	0.00	663,000.00				
Total Gerencia Administrativa: 011										663,000.00	0.00	663,000.00				

Gerencia Administrativa: 012 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA HOSPITAL DE ATLÁNTIDA

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21 Hasta: 31/01/21
 Desde institucion: 0060 Hasta : 0060
 Desde Ga: 001 Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10
 Gestión: 2021
 r_ega_f01_nopag
 Página 26 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 012 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA HOSPITAL DE ATLÁNTIDA

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe				Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
011	SIP Original	00000	00	00001	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	41,911.86	0.00	41,911.86	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021	
011	SIP Original	00000	00	00002	00	TID	0101-1983-00261	HN	DUANIE BEATRIZ MORAN BUSH	40,045.01	0.00	40,045.01	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
011	SIP Original	00000	00	00003	00	TID	0101-1974-00032	HN	FERNANDO ADOLFO GARAY MORENO	44,624.51	0.00	44,624.51	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
011	SIP Original	00000	00	00004	00	ENG	0805001	HN	SERVICIO AUTONOMO NACIONAL DE ACUEDUCTOS Y ALCANTARILLADOS	101,588.48	0.00	101,588.48	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
011	SIP Original	00000	00	00005	00	ENG	0805001	HN	SERVICIO AUTONOMO NACIONAL DE ACUEDUCTOS Y ALCANTARILLADOS	401,775.88	0.00	401,775.88	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
011	SIP Original	00000	00	00006	00	TID	0101-1972-01440	HN	EDUARDO ALBERTO SIRYI MILLA/ INVERSIONES REVITALIZA	62,010.00	0.00	62,010.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
011	SIP Original	00000	00	00007	00	TID	0101-1972-01440	HN	EDUARDO ALBERTO SIRYI MILLA/ INVERSIONES REVITALIZA	188,500.00	0.00	188,500.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
011	SIP Original	00000	00	00008	00	TID	0101-1972-01440	HN	EDUARDO ALBERTO SIRYI MILLA/ INVERSIONES REVITALIZA	169,100.00	0.00	169,100.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
011	SIP Original	00000	00	00009	00	TID	1314-1987-00154	HN	NELSON OMAR BOBADILLA FLORES	18,546.13	0.00	18,546.13	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
011	SIP Original	00000	00	00010	00	RTN	080190092531195	HN	PAPELERIA DE HONDURAS, S. DE R.L.	57,000.00	0.00	57,000.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
011	SIP Original	00000	00	00011	00	RTN	080190092531195	HN	PAPELERIA DE HONDURAS, S. DE R.L.	12,285.00	0.00	12,285.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
011	SIP Original	00000	00	00012	00	RTN	080190092531195	HN	PAPELERIA DE HONDURAS, S. DE R.L.	8,995.00	0.00	8,995.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
011	SIP Original	00000	00	00016	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	2,730.44	0.00	2,730.44	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
011	SIP Original	00000	00	00017	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	2,754.19	0.00	2,754.19	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
011	SIP Original	00000	00	00020	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	3,500.00	0.00	3,500.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
011	SIP Original	00000	00	00021	00	ENG	0801011	HN	EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ENERGIA ELECTRICA	576,543.71	0.00	576,543.71	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
011	SIP Original	00000	00	00023	00	ENG	0801011	HN	EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ENERGIA ELECTRICA	712,927.71	0.00	712,927.71	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
011	SIP Original	00000	00	00024	00	ENG	0801011	HN	EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ENERGIA ELECTRICA	849,967.54	0.00	849,967.54	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
011	SIP Original	00000	00	00036	00	ENG	0801011	HN	EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ENERGIA ELECTRICA	792,045.20	0.00	792,045.20	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
Total Covenio :										4,086,850.66	0.00	4,086,850.66					
Total Gerencia Administrativa:										012	4,086,850.66	0.00	4,086,850.66				

Gerencia Administrativa: 013 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA HOSPITAL SALVADOR PAREDES

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe				Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
012	SIP Original	00000	00	00001	00	TID	1703-1980-00180	HN	CONCEPCION ALVARENGA VARGAS	72,492.00		0.00	72,492.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
012	SIP Original	00000	00	00002	00	TID	1703-1980-00180	HN	CONCEPCION ALVARENGA VARGAS	59,400.00		0.00	59,400.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
012	SIP Original	00000	00	00003	00	TID	1703-1980-00180	HN	CONCEPCION ALVARENGA VARGAS	73,538.00		0.00	73,538.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
012	SIP Original	00000	00	00004	00	TID	1703-1980-00180	HN	CONCEPCION ALVARENGA VARGAS	56,658.00		0.00	56,658.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21 Hasta: 31/01/21
 Desde institucion: 0060 Hasta : 0060
 Desde Ga: 001 Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10
 Gestión: 2021
 r_ega_f01_nopag
 Página 27 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 013 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA HOSPITAL SALVADOR PAREDES

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
012	SIP Original	00000	00	00005	00	TID	0201-1974-00499	HN	EDSON ROBERTO LABORIEL ALVAREZ	228,800.00	0.00	228,800.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
012	SIP Original	00000	00	00006	00	TID	0201-1974-00499	HN	EDSON ROBERTO LABORIEL ALVAREZ	169,500.00	0.00	169,500.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
012	SIP Original	00000	00	00007	00	TID	0826-1980-00257	HN	GABRIELA DE LOS ANGELES RODRIGUEZ ORTIZ	18,830.50	0.00	18,830.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
012	SIP Original	00000	00	00008	00	TID	0826-1980-00257	HN	GABRIELA DE LOS ANGELES RODRIGUEZ ORTIZ	58,866.00	0.00	58,866.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
012	SIP Original	00000	00	00009	00	TID	0201-1974-00499	HN	EDSON ROBERTO LABORIEL ALVAREZ	350,410.00	0.00	350,410.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
012	SIP Original	00000	00	00010	00	TID	0201-1974-00499	HN	EDSON ROBERTO LABORIEL ALVAREZ	276,750.00	0.00	276,750.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
012	SIP Original	00000	00	00011	00	TID	0201-1974-00499	HN	EDSON ROBERTO LABORIEL ALVAREZ	352,510.00	0.00	352,510.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
012	SIP Original	00000	00	00012	00	TID	0201-1974-00499	HN	EDSON ROBERTO LABORIEL ALVAREZ	352,510.00	0.00	352,510.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
012	SIP Original	00000	00	00013	00	RTN	08019995337188	HN	CRUZ ROJA HONDUREÑA	136,000.00	0.00	136,000.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
012	SIP Original	00000	00	00014	00	RTN	08019995337188	HN	CRUZ ROJA HONDUREÑA	123,200.00	0.00	123,200.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
012	SIP Original	00000	00	00015	00	RTN	080190092531195	HN	PAPELERIA DE HONDURAS, S. DE R.L.	7,760.25	0.00	7,760.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
012	SIP Original	00000	00	00019	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	9,613.99	0.00	9,613.99	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
012	SIP Original	00000	00	00026	00	ENG	0801011	HN	EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ENERGIA ELECTRICA	206,063.48	0.00	206,063.48	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
012	SIP Original	00000	00	00029	00	ENG	0801011	HN	EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ENERGIA ELECTRICA	233,134.04	0.00	233,134.04	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
012	SIP Original	00000	00	00031	00	ENG	0801011	HN	EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ENERGIA ELECTRICA	231,641.37	0.00	231,641.37	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
012	SIP Original	00000	00	00032	00	ENG	0801011	HN	EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ENERGIA ELECTRICA	162,058.22	0.00	162,058.22	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
Total Covenio :										3,179,735.85	0.00	3,179,735.85				
Total Gerencia Administrativa: 013										3,179,735.85	0.00	3,179,735.85				

Gerencia Administrativa: 014 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA HOSPITAL SAN FRANCISCO

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
013	SIP Original	00000	00	00001	00	RTN	05019002064370	HN	AGENCIA MATAMOROS S DE R L	82,450.00	0.00	82,450.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
013	SIP Original	00000	00	00006	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	1,371.79	0.00	1,371.79	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
013	SIP Original	00000	00	00007	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	1,390.09	0.00	1,390.09	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
013	SIP Original	00000	00	00008	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	23,838.54	0.00	23,838.54	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
Total Covenio :										109,050.42	0.00	109,050.42				
Total Gerencia Administrativa: 014										109,050.42	0.00	109,050.42				

Gerencia Administrativa: 015 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA HOSPITAL DE TELA



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/01/21

Desde institucion: 0060

Hasta : 0060

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 28 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 015 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA HOSPITAL DE TELA

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
014	SIP Original	00000	00	00003	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	1,568.55	0.00	1,568.55	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
Total Covenio :										1,568.55	0.00	1,568.55				
Total Gerencia Administrativa: 015										1,568.55	0.00	1,568.55				

Gerencia Administrativa: 016 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA HOSPITAL SAN ISIDRO

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
015	SIP Original	00000	00	00002	00	TID	0209-1986-00589	HN	BEYDA ISALIA ORTIZ ZELAYA	37,111.00	0.00	37,111.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
015	SIP Original	00000	00	00003	00	TID	0209-1980-01592	HN	CELENIA NINOSKA ORELLANA ESCOBAR	9,579.36	0.00	9,579.36	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
015	SIP Original	00000	00	00004	00	TID	0801-1962-09100	HN	ANA BELINDA TEJEDA REYES	63,000.00	0.00	63,000.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
015	SIP Original	00000	00	00005	00	TID	0208-1956-00530	HN	CARLOS UMBERTO VINDEL MAIRENA	20,691.00	0.00	20,691.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
015	SIP Original	00000	00	00006	00	RTN	080190092531195	HN	PAPELERIA DE HONDURAS, S. DE R.L.	1,244.70	0.00	1,244.70	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
015	SIP Original	00000	00	00007	00	RTN	18071976019792	HN	IMPRENTA NAJERA	47,550.00	0.00	47,550.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
015	SIP Original	00000	00	00008	00	RTN	18071976019792	HN	IMPRENTA NAJERA	23,500.00	0.00	23,500.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
015	SIP Original	00000	00	00009	00	RTN	080190092531195	HN	PAPELERIA DE HONDURAS, S. DE R.L.	26,550.00	0.00	26,550.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
015	SIP Original	00000	00	00010	00	RTN	18071976019792	HN	IMPRENTA NAJERA	58,587.90	0.00	58,587.90	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
015	SIP Original	00000	00	00011	00	RTN	18071976019792	HN	IMPRENTA NAJERA	170,016.00	0.00	170,016.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
Total Covenio :										457,829.96	0.00	457,829.96				
Total Gerencia Administrativa: 016										457,829.96	0.00	457,829.96				

Gerencia Administrativa: 017 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA HOSPITAL DE EL PROGRESO

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
016	SIP Original	00000	00	00001	00	TID	1616-1955-00148	HN	ELVIRA IZAGUIRRE MELENDEZ	239,950.00	0.00	239,950.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
016	SIP Original	00000	00	00002	00	ENG	0805001	HN	SERVICIO AUTONOMO NACIONAL DE ACUEDUCTOS Y ALCANTARILLADOS	246,644.54	0.00	246,644.54	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
016	SIP Original	00000	00	00003	00	RTN	18049007102651	HN	CORPORACION FARMACEUTICA INTERNACIONAL SOCIEDAD ANONIMA DE C	280,625.00	0.00	280,625.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
016	SIP Original	00000	00	00004	00	TID	1515193900022	HN	ANGELA BEATRIZ CASTRO GUIFARRO	318,150.00	0.00	318,150.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
016	SIP Original	00000	00	00005	00	TID	1515193900022	HN	ANGELA BEATRIZ CASTRO GUIFARRO	248,181.00	0.00	248,181.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/01/21

Desde institucion: 0060

Hasta : 0060

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 29 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 017 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA HOSPITAL DE EL PROGRESO

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario			Nombre Beneficiario	Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais		Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
016	SIP Original	00000	00	00006	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	3,571.39	0.00	3,571.39	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
016	SIP Original	00000	00	00007	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	3,730.55	0.00	3,730.55	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
016	SIP Original	00000	00	00008	00	TID	1706-1963-00077	HN	JUAN JOSE FERRUFINO BUSTILLO	2,458.12	0.00	2,458.12	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
016	SIP Original	00000	00	00009	00	TID	0107-1971-00773	HN	JUAN CARLOS PERELLO SANTOS	2,156.62	0.00	2,156.62	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
016	SIP Original	00000	00	00010	00	TID	1804-1991-01799	HN	DIANA CELESTE MELENDEZ MOLINA	4,699.38	0.00	4,699.38	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
016	SIP Original	00000	00	00011	00	TID	1706-1963-00077	HN	JUAN JOSE FERRUFINO BUSTILLO	2,458.12	0.00	2,458.12	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
016	SIP Original	00000	00	00012	00	RTN	08019009253119	HN	PAPELERIA DE HONDURAS, S. DE R.L.	17,430.66	0.00	17,430.66	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
016	SIP Original	00000	00	00013	00	TID	1804-1979-03695	HN	MARIO RICARDO FUNEZ FERRERA	38,536.97	0.00	38,536.97	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
016	SIP Original	00000	00	00015	00	ENG	0801011	HN	EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ENERGIA ELECTRICA	1,513,434.51	0.00	1,513,434.51	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
016	SIP Original	00000	00	00016	00	ENG	0801011	HN	EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ENERGIA ELECTRICA	357,343.01	0.00	357,343.01	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
016	SIP Original	00000	00	00080	00	RTN	05019015711487	HN	QUALITY SISTEMAS Y REACTIVOS S DE R.L	87,973.47	0.00	87,973.47	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
Total Covenio :										3,367,343.34	0.00	3,367,343.34				
Total Gerencia Administrativa: 017										3,367,343.34	0.00	3,367,343.34				

Gerencia Administrativa: 018 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA HOSPITAL GENERAL SAN FELIPE

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario			Nombre Beneficiario	Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais		Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
017	SIP Original	00000	00	00001	00	RTN	XECUYN-L	HN	REPRESENTACIONES QUIMICAS DE CENTRO AMERICA S DE R.L.	6,200.00	0.00	6,200.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
017	SIP Original	00000	00	00002	00	RTN	08019002272768	HN	TECNOLOGIA MEDICA AVANZADA S DE R L DE C V	270,360.00	0.00	270,360.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
017	SIP Original	00000	00	00003	00	RTN	08019002272768	HN	TECNOLOGIA MEDICA AVANZADA S DE R L DE C V	401,640.00	0.00	401,640.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
017	SIP Original	00000	00	00004	00	RTN	08019002272768	HN	TECNOLOGIA MEDICA AVANZADA S DE R L DE C V	440,400.00	0.00	440,400.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
017	SIP Original	00000	00	00005	00	RTN	08019002272768	HN	TECNOLOGIA MEDICA AVANZADA S DE R L DE C V	381,987.00	0.00	381,987.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
Total Covenio :										1,500,587.00	0.00	1,500,587.00				
Total Gerencia Administrativa: 018										1,500,587.00	0.00	1,500,587.00				

Gerencia Administrativa: 019 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA H. NEUROSQUIÁTRICO MARIO MENDOZA

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario			Nombre Beneficiario	Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais		Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/01/21

Desde institucion: 0060

Hasta : 0060

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 30 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 019 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA H. NEUROSQUIÁTRICO MARIO MENDOZA

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario					
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento		
018	SIP Original	00000	00	00001	00	RTN	2EPR4N-W	HN	MOLINO DE CAFE MAYA S.A.DE C.V.	3,525.00		0.00	3,525.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
018	SIP Original	00000	00	00002	00	RTN	08019011377465	HN	COMPAÑIA DE NEGOCIOS DIVERSOS SA DE CV.	35,710.00		0.00	35,710.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
018	SIP Original	00000	00	00003	00	TID	0318-1967-00375	HN	HECTOR LEONEL HERNANDEZ LOBO	47,250.00		0.00	47,250.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
018	SIP Original	00000	00	00004	00	RTN	08019995363112	HN	MEDICA DENTAL NACIONAL, S. DE R.L.	10,690.20		0.00	10,690.20	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
018	SIP Original	00000	00	00005	00	TID	0611-1968-00505	HN	ESTEBAN ALCIDES ZUNIGA GARCIA	4,687.50		0.00	4,687.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
018	SIP Original	00000	00	00011	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	26,830.69		0.00	26,830.69	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
018	SIP Original	00000	00	00012	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	4,362.85		0.00	4,362.85	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
018	SIP Original	00000	00	00013	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	4,362.85		0.00	4,362.85	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
Total Convenio :										137,419.09		0.00	137,419.09					
Total Gerencia Administrativa:										019	137,419.09		0.00	137,419.09				

Gerencia Administrativa: 020 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA HOSPITAL PUERTO CORTÉ S

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario					
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento		
019	SIP Original	00000	00	00001	00	TID	0501-1968-05594	HN	ANA MARGARITA GAYTAN MARTEL	15,817.10		0.00	15,817.10	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
019	SIP Original	00000	00	00002	00	TID	0801-1978-00751	HN	ISABEL CRISTINA MANZANARES GARCIA	5,500.00		0.00	5,500.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
019	SIP Original	00000	00	00003	00	TID	0506-1975-00959	HN	ABDEL SAUD REYES CASTELLANOS	9,880.80		0.00	9,880.80	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
019	SIP Original	00000	00	00004	00	TID	0801-1970-07278	HN	ANGEL JAVIER FLORES VALLADARES	11,705.73		0.00	11,705.73	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
019	SIP Original	00000	00	00005	00	TID	0801-1970-07278	HN	ANGEL JAVIER FLORES VALLADARES	11,375.00		0.00	11,375.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
019	SIP Original	00000	00	00006	00	ENG	0801011	HN	EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ENERGIA ELECTRICA	217,802.00		0.00	217,802.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
019	SIP Original	00000	00	00009	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	240.54		0.00	240.54	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
019	SIP Original	00000	00	00010	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	471,146.07		0.00	471,146.07	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
019	SIP Original	00000	00	00011	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	471,146.07		0.00	471,146.07	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
019	SIP Original	00000	00	00012	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	471,146.07		0.00	471,146.07	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
019	SIP Original	00000	00	00013	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	245,455.76		0.00	245,455.76	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
Total Convenio :										1,931,215.14		0.00	1,931,215.14					
Total Gerencia Administrativa:										020	1,931,215.14		0.00	1,931,215.14				

Gerencia Administrativa: 021 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA HOSPITAL ROBERTO SUAZO CÓRDOVA

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/01/21

Desde institucion: 0060

Hasta : 0060

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 31 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 021 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA HOSPITAL ROBERTO SUAZO CÓRDOVA

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario				
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
020	SIP Original	00000	00	00001	00	RTN	08011985225444	HN	QUALITY REACTIVOS E INSTRUMENTOS / EDWIN EDUARDO TURCIOS C	365,000.00		0.00	365,000.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
020	SIP Original	00000	00	00003	00	RTN	08019005003503	HN	SUMEDI S DE RL	88,000.00		0.00	88,000.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
020	SIP Original	00000	00	00004	00	RTN	08019004002080	HN	CORPORACION DE INVERSIONES S.A.	105,968.90		0.00	105,968.90	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
020	SIP Original	00000	00	00005	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	518,869.52		0.00	518,869.52	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
020	SIP Original	00000	00	00006	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	518,934.77		0.00	518,934.77	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
020	SIP Original	00000	00	00007	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	536,528.95		0.00	536,528.95	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
020	SIP Original	00000	00	00008	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	532,662.09		0.00	532,662.09	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
020	SIP Original	00000	00	00009	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	533,080.84		0.00	533,080.84	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
020	SIP Original	00000	00	00012	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	532,326.85		0.00	532,326.85	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
020	SIP Original	00000	00	00033	00	ENG	0801011	HN	EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ENERGIA ELECTRICA	54,747.86		0.00	54,747.86	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
Total Covenio :										3,786,119.78		0.00	3,786,119.78				
Total Gerencia Administrativa:								021		3,786,119.78		0.00	3,786,119.78				

Gerencia Administrativa: 022 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA HOSPITAL JUAN MANUEL GÁLVEZ

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario					
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento		
021	SIP Original	00000	00	00001	00	TID	1301-1983-00401	HN	ADA GRISELDA ALEMAN	6,900.00		0.00	6,900.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
021	SIP Original	00000	00	00002	00	TID	1511-1969-00150	HN	NOELIA ELIZABETH SANCHEZ HERRERA	20,470.00		0.00	20,470.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
021	SIP Original	00000	00	00003	00	RTN	080190092531195	HN	PAPELERIA DE HONDURAS, S. DE R.L.	2,567.25		0.00	2,567.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
021	SIP Original	00000	00	00004	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	434.59		0.00	434.59	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
021	SIP Original	00000	00	00005	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	212.03		0.00	212.03	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
021	SIP Original	00000	00	00006	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	212.84		0.00	212.84	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
021	SIP Original	00000	00	00007	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	618.75		0.00	618.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
021	SIP Original	00000	00	00010	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	689.48		0.00	689.48	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
021	SIP Original	00000	00	00011	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	532,326.85		0.00	532,326.85	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
021	SIP Original	00000	00	00012	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	532,326.85		0.00	532,326.85	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
021	SIP Original	00000	00	00013	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	679,458.77		0.00	679,458.77	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
Total Covenio :										1,776,217.41		0.00	1,776,217.41					
Total Gerencia Administrativa:										022	1,776,217.41		0.00	1,776,217.41				

Gerencia Administrativa: 023 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA HOSPITAL MARIO CATARINO RIVAS

Fuente de Financiamiento:



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/01/21

Desde institucion: 0060

Hasta : 0060

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 32 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 023 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA HOSPITAL MARIO CATARINO RIVAS

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario				
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00001	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	113,315.00		0.00	113,315.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00002	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	95,320.47		0.00	95,320.47	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00003	00	RTN	08019999403491	HN	ANALITICA HONDUREÑA, S. DE R.L. DE C.V.	438,240.00		0.00	438,240.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00004	00	RTN	08019999403491	HN	ANALITICA HONDUREÑA, S. DE R.L. DE C.V.	227,700.00		0.00	227,700.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00005	00	TID	0501-1978-06545	HN	GLORIA ELIZABETH REYES GONZALES	2,812.50		0.00	2,812.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00006	00	TID	0301-1949-00269	HN	MARIA ANTONIA LOPEZ CANO	6,468.75		0.00	6,468.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00007	00	RTN	HE3U52-V	HN	REPRESENTACIONES Y DISTRIBUCIO	14,400.00		0.00	14,400.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00008	00	TID	1201-1971-00017	HN	ANGEL FEDERICO VELASQUEZ CASTILLO	42,390.61		0.00	42,390.61	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00009	00	RTN	HE3U52-V	HN	REPRESENTACIONES Y DISTRIBUCIO	5,850.00		0.00	5,850.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00010	00	RTN	HE3U52-V	HN	REPRESENTACIONES Y DISTRIBUCIO	4,800.00		0.00	4,800.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00011	00	RTN	HE3U52-V	HN	REPRESENTACIONES Y DISTRIBUCIO	3,000.00		0.00	3,000.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00012	00	TID	0301-1949-00269	HN	MARIA ANTONIA LOPEZ CANO	6,868.75		0.00	6,868.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00013	00	TID	0301-1949-00269	HN	MARIA ANTONIA LOPEZ CANO	1,796.88		0.00	1,796.88	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00014	00	RTN	05019003075248	HN	COMPUTADORAS Y SERVICIOS S DE RL DE CV	151,722.00		0.00	151,722.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00015	00	RTN	05019999178773	HN	PRODUCTOS DE DIAGNOSTICO Y LABORATORIO, S DE R L (PRODYLAB)	308,000.00		0.00	308,000.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00016	00	RTN	08019007091140	HN	SERVIMEDICA, S. DE R. L. DE C. V.	336,300.00		0.00	336,300.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00017	00	RTN	08019995158632	HN	PETROLEOS AMERICANOS DE HOND S A C V	244,000.00		0.00	244,000.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00018	00	RTN	08019995158632	HN	PETROLEOS AMERICANOS DE HOND S A C V	244,000.00		0.00	244,000.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00019	00	RTN	05019999180979	HN	SUPER FARMACIA SIMAN,S.A.	349,425.00		0.00	349,425.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00020	00	RTN	05019999180979	HN	SUPER FARMACIA SIMAN,S.A.	230,448.00		0.00	230,448.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00021	00	RTN	08019002272768	HN	TECNOLOGIA MEDICA AVANZADA S DE R L DE C V	599,400.00		0.00	599,400.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00022	00	RTN	08019002272768	HN	TECNOLOGIA MEDICA AVANZADA S DE R L DE C V	248,637.04		0.00	248,637.04	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00023	00	TID	0206-1983-00100	HN	ELENA ANDREA MIRANDA FERNANDEZ	28,800.00		0.00	28,800.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00024	00	RTN	08019002272768	HN	TECNOLOGIA MEDICA AVANZADA S DE R L DE C V	163,853.01		0.00	163,853.01	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00025	00	RTN	04019002034889	HN	BANCO DE OCCIDENTE, S.A.	1,305,645.21		0.00	1,305,645.21	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00026	00	RTN	08019002272768	HN	TECNOLOGIA MEDICA AVANZADA S DE R L DE C V	672,660.00		0.00	672,660.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00045	00	RTN	08019002278310	HN	DISTRIBUIDORA COMERCIAL, S.A.	42,454.50		0.00	42,454.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00172	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	2,763,014.35	2,108,699.76		654,314.59	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00266	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	2,761,426.60		0.00	2,761,426.60	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00268	00	TID	0507-1982-00158	HN	ANA DELIA HERNANDEZ GARCIA	450.00		0.00	450.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00268	00	TID	0501-1978-09573	HN	DIGNA LISSETH MEJIA TORRES	450.00		0.00	450.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00268	00	TID	0506-1966-00339	HN	MARCIA YASMINA PEREZ GOMEZ	450.00		0.00	450.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00268	00	TID	0404-1962-00247	HN	MARIBEL MARTINEZ	450.00		0.00	450.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00268	00	TID	0801198801444	HN	MARILYN STEPHANNY BONILLA CASTRO	450.00		0.00	450.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/01/21

Desde institucion: 0060

Hasta : 0060

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 33 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 023 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA HOSPITAL MARIO CATARINO RIVAS

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario				
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00268	00	TID	0503-1978-01375	HN	NOEMI RAMOS MEJIA	450.00		0.00	450.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00268	00	TID	0415-1962-00084	HN	RUTH YOLANDA CARTAGENA JORDAN	450.00		0.00	450.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00269	00	TID	0507-1969-00315	HN	BLANCA NELY MENDOZA PINEDA	450.00		0.00	450.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00269	00	TID	0502-1994-02501	HN	DAGNY GABRIELA MARTINEZ CASTRO	450.00		0.00	450.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00269	00	TID	1602-1970-00063	HN	DILMA CABALLERO	450.00		0.00	450.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00269	00	TID	0107-1968-00938	HN	DINORA CLARIBEL SALINAS SANCHEZ	450.00		0.00	450.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00269	00	TID	1809-1972-00129	HN	EMA ANGELICA MURILLO HERNANDEZ	450.00		0.00	450.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00269	00	TID	1610-1962-00170	HN	GLORIA ESPERANZA LOPEZ HERNANDEZ	450.00		0.00	450.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00269	00	TID	1010-1973-00059	HN	HELSEY IDALYA FUENTES CEDILLO	450.00		0.00	450.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00269	00	TID	0501-1989-10271	HN	KELIN DANNESI LANDAVERDE ACEITUNO	450.00		0.00	450.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00269	00	TID	0301-1949-00269	HN	MARIA ANTONIA LOPEZ CANO	450.00		0.00	450.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00269	00	TID	1701-1962-00048	HN	MARIBEL GRANADOS GODINEZ	450.00		0.00	450.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00269	00	TID	1402-1988-00106	HN	MAUDA JUDITH SANCHEZ BAJURTO	450.00		0.00	450.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00269	00	TID	1402-1976-00043	HN	MAYRA ARACELY SANCHEZ BAJURTO	450.00		0.00	450.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00269	00	TID	0501-1985-00813	HN	NORADA MEJIA	450.00		0.00	450.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00269	00	TID	1618-1977-00923	HN	NORMA ELIZABETH MIJANGO SARMIENTO	450.00		0.00	450.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00269	00	TID	0501-1977-07785	HN	NORMA LETICIA CHAVEZ LUNA	450.00		0.00	450.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00269	00	TID	1801-1967-00375	HN	NORMA LICETH SANCHEZ ZUNIGA	450.00		0.00	450.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00270	00	TID	0101-1966-01435	HN	DILCIA MARIBEL CHAVEZ SANCHEZ	450.00		0.00	450.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00270	00	TID	0501-1993-10931	HN	ERIKA MAGDALENA GUTIERREZ PALMA	450.00		0.00	450.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00270	00	TID	1301-1980-00345	HN	GREGORIA CHAVEZ LARA	450.00		0.00	450.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00270	00	TID	0501-1975-05840	HN	IRMA MARIA DIAZ MEJIA	450.00		0.00	450.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00270	00	TID	1602-1960-00215	HN	JOSE ARNOLD AGUILAR DIAZ	450.00		0.00	450.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00270	00	TID	1804-1985-06206	HN	JULY WALESKA HENRIQUEZ AGUILERA	450.00		0.00	450.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00270	00	TID	0501-1977-06386	HN	KARLA IVONNE RODRIGUEZ SANTOS	450.00		0.00	450.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00270	00	TID	0319-1993-00189	HN	KEREN MERARY CHAVEZ AVILA	450.00		0.00	450.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00270	00	TID	1705-1981-01961	HN	LESLEY MARIBEL SANTOS MALDONADO	450.00		0.00	450.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00270	00	TID	0801-1965-02313	HN	LIGIA MARIA BALI RODRIGUEZ	450.00		0.00	450.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00270	00	TID	0606-1976-00525	HN	MARIS ELIZABETH REYES CAMPOS	450.00		0.00	450.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00270	00	TID	1618-1978-00075	HN	OSCAR CARTAGENA SOSA	450.00		0.00	450.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00270	00	TID	0501-1959-00915	HN	RENE PATRICIA BARRERA ARRIAGO	450.00		0.00	450.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00270	00	TID	0801-1975-21474	HN	ROSA MARIA DIAZ NAVARRO	450.00		0.00	450.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00270	00	TID	0502-1960-00573	HN	SERGIO CARDONA GONZALES	450.00		0.00	450.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00270	00	TID	0820-1993-00365	HN	ZENAIDA ISABEL GONZALES GUZMAN	450.00		0.00	450.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00271	00	TID	0506-1960-00587	HN	ANABELQUIS BONEL HERNANDEZ	450.00		0.00	450.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00271	00	TID	1609-1979-00155	HN	BERONICA SARAI CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ	450.00		0.00	450.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21 Hasta: 31/01/21
 Desde institucion: 0060 Hasta : 0060
 Desde Ga: 001 Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10
 Gestión: 2021
 r_ega_f01_nopag
 Página 34 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 023 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA HOSPITAL MARIO CATARINO RIVAS

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00271	00	TID	1804-1991-01040	HN	CINTHIA YAMILETH CALDERON MEDINA	450.00	0.00	450.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00271	00	TID	0501-1988-11903	HN	DASNE XIOMARA GALEAS MOLINA	450.00	0.00	450.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00271	00	TID	0609-1984-01650	HN	GLENDIA XIOMARA ESPINAL CORRALES	450.00	0.00	450.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00271	00	TID	1402-1987-00237	HN	OSCAR ORLANDO SANCHEZ BAJURTO	450.00	0.00	450.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00271	00	TID	1601-1996-00513	HN	RONY ALEXANDER CASTELLANOS SAGASTUME	450.00	0.00	450.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00272	00	TID	0821-1956-00043	HN	ANTONIA CRUZ FLORES	450.00	0.00	450.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00272	00	TID	0501-1975-09729	HN	ILIANA JOSEFINA FLORES HERNANDEZ	450.00	0.00	450.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00272	00	TID	1803-1984-00729	HN	JUANA XIOMARA GALEAS MIRALDA	450.00	0.00	450.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00272	00	TID	0501-1988-11531	HN	JULISSA SIMELI SMITH SALAZAR	450.00	0.00	450.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00272	00	TID	0504-1966-00055	HN	MARIA GUADALUPE CABRERA CHAVEZ	450.00	0.00	450.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00272	00	TID	0501-1977-02940	HN	MARLEN YESENIA CASTILLO VALENTIN	450.00	0.00	450.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00272	00	TID	1013-1971-00108	HN	ORBELINA VASQUEZ LORENZO	450.00	0.00	450.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00272	00	TID	1621-1962-00188	HN	REINA ESPERANZA DUBON TURCIOS	450.00	0.00	450.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00273	00	TID	0107-1962-01037	HN	ARCELIA ROLLY CASTRO	450.00	0.00	450.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00273	00	TID	1415-1979-00089	HN	ELVA ALICIA GABARRETE ALVARADO	450.00	0.00	450.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00273	00	TID	1801-1987-00959	HN	ERICA LIBETH GARAY MURILLO	450.00	0.00	450.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00273	00	TID	1801-1987-00637	HN	JOEL JOSUE LICONA CABRERA	450.00	0.00	450.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00273	00	TID	0318-1971-01370	HN	KARLA DOLORES OSEGUERA LOPEZ	450.00	0.00	450.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00273	00	TID	0801-1982-02045	HN	KEILA ABIGAIL VILLALTA BARDALES	450.00	0.00	450.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00273	00	TID	0501-1987-07649	HN	MANUEL ANTONIO CERNA MARTINEZ	450.00	0.00	450.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00273	00	TID	0401-1987-00607	HN	MARIA AMALIA COTO HIDALGO	450.00	0.00	450.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00273	00	TID	0413-1968-00390	HN	MARIA ANTONIA RIVERA	450.00	0.00	450.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
022	SIP Original	00000	00	00273	00	TID	1804-1964-00509	HN	MARIA ISABEL ORTEGA GALDAMEZ	450.00	0.00	450.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
Total Convenio :										11,441,548.67	2,108,699.76	9,332,848.91				
Total Gerencia Administrativa: 023										11,441,548.67	2,108,699.76	9,332,848.91				

Gerencia Administrativa: 024 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA PUERTO LEMPIRA

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
023	SIP Original	00000	00	00001	00	TID	0901-1981-00211	HN	GLORIA IVETH LINO RAMIREZ	25,033.26	0.00	25,033.26	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
023	SIP Original	00000	00	00002	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	42,302.54	0.00	42,302.54	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
023	SIP Original	00000	00	00003	00	TID	0901-1974-00340	HN	JONY GILBERTO VARELA ALVAREZ	52,277.00	0.00	52,277.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
023	SIP Original	00000	00	00004	00	TID	0901-1974-00340	HN	JONY GILBERTO VARELA ALVAREZ	26,400.00	0.00	26,400.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/01/21

Desde institucion: 0060

Hasta : 0060

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 35 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 024 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA PUERTO LEMPIRA

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
023	SIP Original	00000	00	00005	00	TID	0901-1974-00340	HN	JONY GILBERTO VARELA ALVAREZ	9,270.00	0.00	9,270.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
023	SIP Original	00000	00	00006	00	RTN	05019003417492	HN	AERO CARIBE DE HONDURAS SRL	179,984.00	0.00	179,984.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
023	SIP Original	00000	00	00007	00	RTN	13019007101006	HN	TRANSPORTE MARITIMO PERSEVERANCIA S. DE R.L.	160,710.00	0.00	160,710.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
023	SIP Original	00000	00	00008	00	TID	0816-1959-00103	HN	ALBA ROSA CARRASCO NUÑEZ	10,200.00	0.00	10,200.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
023	SIP Original	00000	00	00009	00	RTN	08019995337188	HN	CRUZ ROJA HONDUREÑA	31,920.00	0.00	31,920.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
023	SIP Original	00000	00	00010	00	RTN	08019995337188	HN	CRUZ ROJA HONDUREÑA	36,480.00	0.00	36,480.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
023	SIP Original	00000	00	00013	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	283,694.75	0.00	283,694.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
023	SIP Original	00000	00	00014	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	287,130.23	0.00	287,130.23	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
023	SIP Original	00000	00	00016	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	316,131.83	0.00	316,131.83	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
023	SIP Original	00000	00	00017	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	316,131.83	0.00	316,131.83	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
023	SIP Original	00000	00	00018	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	316,131.83	0.00	316,131.83	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
023	SIP Original	00000	00	00019	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	316,131.83	0.00	316,131.83	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
023	SIP Original	00000	00	00020	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	316,131.83	0.00	316,131.83	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
023	SIP Original	00000	00	00021	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	316,131.83	0.00	316,131.83	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
Total Covenio :										3,042,192.76	0.00	3,042,192.76				
Total Gerencia Administrativa: 024										3,042,192.76	0.00	3,042,192.76				

Gerencia Administrativa: 025 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA SAN MARCOS DE OCOTEPEQUE

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
024	SIP Original	00000	00	00001	00	TID	1413-1969-00176	HN	MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA LOPEZ	80,000.00	0.00	80,000.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
024	SIP Original	00000	00	00002	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	6,317.18	0.00	6,317.18	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
024	SIP Original	00000	00	00003	00	RTN	08019009253119	HN	PAPELERIA DE HONDURAS, S. DE R.L.	28,490.00	0.00	28,490.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
024	SIP Original	00000	00	00004	00	RTN	08019009253119	HN	PAPELERIA DE HONDURAS, S. DE R.L.	16,835.31	0.00	16,835.31	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
024	SIP Original	00000	00	00005	00	RTN	08019009253119	HN	PAPELERIA DE HONDURAS, S. DE R.L.	4,125.00	0.00	4,125.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
024	SIP Original	00000	00	00006	00	RTN	08019009253119	HN	PAPELERIA DE HONDURAS, S. DE R.L.	5,972.25	0.00	5,972.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
024	SIP Original	00000	00	00007	00	RTN	08019009253119	HN	PAPELERIA DE HONDURAS, S. DE R.L.	1,762.50	0.00	1,762.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
024	SIP Original	00000	00	00008	00	RTN	08019009253119	HN	PAPELERIA DE HONDURAS, S. DE R.L.	48,165.00	0.00	48,165.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
024	SIP Original	00000	00	00009	00	RTN	08019009253119	HN	PAPELERIA DE HONDURAS, S. DE R.L.	4,085.00	0.00	4,085.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
024	SIP Original	00000	00	00012	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	665,877.75	0.00	665,877.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
024	SIP Original	00000	00	00013	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	5,185.67	0.00	5,185.67	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
024	SIP Original	00000	00	00014	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	435,634.09	0.00	435,634.09	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/01/21

Desde institucion: 0060

Hasta : 0060

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 36 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 025 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA SAN MARCOS DE OCOTEPEQUE

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
024	SIP Original	00000	00	00023	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	702,490.38	0.00	702,490.38	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
024	SIP Original	00000	00	00031	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	702,649.88	0.00	702,649.88	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
024	SIP Original	00000	00	00032	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	42,644.35	0.00	42,644.35	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
024	SIP Original	00000	00	00033	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	702,649.88	0.00	702,649.88	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
024	SIP Original	00000	00	00034	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	702,649.88	0.00	702,649.88	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
Total Convenio :										4,155,534.12	0.00	4,155,534.12				
Total Gerencia Administrativa: 025										4,155,534.12	0.00	4,155,534.12				

Gerencia Administrativa: 026 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA HOSPITAL ENRIQUE AGUILAR CERRATO

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
025	SIP Original	00000	00	00001	00	TID	1006-1971-00184	HN	TREYSY MORALES OSORIO	5,800.00	0.00	5,800.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
025	SIP Original	00000	00	00002	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	40,002.90	0.00	40,002.90	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
025	SIP Original	00000	00	00003	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	27,409.14	0.00	27,409.14	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
025	SIP Original	00000	00	00004	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	40,123.90	0.00	40,123.90	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
025	SIP Original	00000	00	00005	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	27,409.14	0.00	27,409.14	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
025	SIP Original	00000	00	00006	00	ENG	0805001	HN	SERVICIO AUTONOMO NACIONAL DE ACUEDUCTOS Y ALCANTARILLADOS	385.00	0.00	385.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
025	SIP Original	00000	00	00007	00	ENG	0805001	HN	SERVICIO AUTONOMO NACIONAL DE ACUEDUCTOS Y ALCANTARILLADOS	385.00	0.00	385.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
025	SIP Original	00000	00	00008	00	ENG	0805001	HN	SERVICIO AUTONOMO NACIONAL DE ACUEDUCTOS Y ALCANTARILLADOS	385.00	0.00	385.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
025	SIP Original	00000	00	00009	00	ENG	0805001	HN	SERVICIO AUTONOMO NACIONAL DE ACUEDUCTOS Y ALCANTARILLADOS	385.00	0.00	385.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
025	SIP Original	00000	00	00010	00	ENG	0805001	HN	SERVICIO AUTONOMO NACIONAL DE ACUEDUCTOS Y ALCANTARILLADOS	385.00	0.00	385.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
025	SIP Original	00000	00	00011	00	ENG	0805001	HN	SERVICIO AUTONOMO NACIONAL DE ACUEDUCTOS Y ALCANTARILLADOS	385.00	0.00	385.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
025	SIP Original	00000	00	00012	00	ENG	0805001	HN	SERVICIO AUTONOMO NACIONAL DE ACUEDUCTOS Y ALCANTARILLADOS	385.00	0.00	385.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
025	SIP Original	00000	00	00013	00	RTN	08019010329069	HN	GRUPO TECNICO SOCIEDAD DE RESPONSABILIDAD LIMITADA	23,886.00	0.00	23,886.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
025	SIP Original	00000	00	00014	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	2,416.17	0.00	2,416.17	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
025	SIP Original	00000	00	00015	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	2,293.33	0.00	2,293.33	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
025	SIP Original	00000	00	00036	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	726,055.38	0.00	726,055.38	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
025	SIP Original	00000	00	00037	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	724,279.31	0.00	724,279.31	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
025	SIP Original	00000	00	00038	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	724,279.31	0.00	724,279.31	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/01/21

Desde institucion: 0060

Hasta : 0060

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 37 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 026 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA HOSPITAL ENRIQUE AGUILAR CERRATO

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
025	SIP Original	00000	00	00039	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	703,399.00	0.00	703,399.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
Total Convenio :										3,050,048.58	0.00	3,050,048.58				
Total Gerencia Administrativa: 026										3,050,048.58	0.00	3,050,048.58				

Gerencia Administrativa: 027 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA HOSPITAL DE ROATÁN

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
026	SIP Original	00000	00	00001	00	RTN	08019002278662	HN	DISTINLAB, S. DE R.L.	64,647.00	0.00	64,647.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
026	SIP Original	00000	00	00002	00	RTN	08019002278662	HN	DISTINLAB, S. DE R.L.	167,730.00	0.00	167,730.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
026	SIP Original	00000	00	00004	00	TID	0801-1952-02155	HN	RODRIGUEZ CESAR AUGUSTO/ COPIAS E IMPRESOS CESAR	7,140.00	0.00	7,140.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
026	SIP Original	00000	00	00005	00	RTN	05019002064370	HN	AGENCIA MATAMOROS S DE R L	114,000.00	0.00	114,000.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
026	SIP Original	00000	00	00006	00	TID	0801-1982-17240	HN	MISAEAL ARMANDO BUEZO CORTES	7,555.60	0.00	7,555.60	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
026	SIP Original	00000	00	00007	00	RTN	05019002064370	HN	AGENCIA MATAMOROS S DE R L	268,920.00	0.00	268,920.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
026	SIP Original	00000	00	00008	00	TID	1101-1967-00161	HN	CHERRY KAY FLORENCIA SAPHERY RIVERA	7,697.72	0.00	7,697.72	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
026	SIP Original	00000	00	00009	00	RTN	08019995337188	HN	CRUZ ROJA HONDUREÑA	59,070.00	0.00	59,070.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
026	SIP Original	00000	00	00015	00	TID	0801-1972-09307	HN	DOUGLAS ALEXANDER GREEN GONZALEZ	3,937.50	0.00	3,937.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
026	SIP Original	00000	00	00025	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	374,574.66	0.00	374,574.66	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
026	SIP Original	00000	00	00030	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	374,633.82	0.00	374,633.82	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
026	SIP Original	00000	00	00031	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	374,633.82	0.00	374,633.82	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
026	SIP Original	00000	00	00032	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	374,633.82	0.00	374,633.82	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
Total Convenio :										2,199,173.94	0.00	2,199,173.94				
Total Gerencia Administrativa: 027										2,199,173.94	0.00	2,199,173.94				

Gerencia Administrativa: 028 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA HOSPITAL ANIBAL MURILLO ESCOBAR

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
027	SIP Original	00000	00	00001	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	38,032.68	0.00	38,032.68	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
027	SIP Original	00000	00	00002	00	RTN	05019003081268	HN	IMLAB SRL DE CV	98,320.00	0.00	98,320.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
027	SIP Original	00000	00	00003	00	RTN	05019003081268	HN	IMLAB SRL DE CV	101,680.00	0.00	101,680.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
027	SIP Original	00000	00	00004	00	RTN	05019002064370	HN	AGENCIA MATAMOROS S DE R L	150,000.00	0.00	150,000.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
027	SIP Original	00000	00	00005	00	RTN	08019995350180	HN	LABORATORIO CIDE S DE RL	57,000.00	0.00	57,000.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
027	SIP Original	00000	00	00006	00	TID	1807-1954-01132	HN	HECTOR DANILO ORELLANA BANEGAS	30,000.00	0.00	30,000.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21 Hasta: 31/01/21
 Desde institucion: 0060 Hasta : 0060
 Desde Ga: 001 Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10
 Gestión: 2021
 r_ega_f01_nopag
 Página 38 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 028 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA HOSPITAL ANIBAL MURILLO ESCOBAR

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
027	SIP Original	00000	00	00007	00	TID	1807-1980-01470	HN	KARLA LISETH VEGA DIAZ	4,781.25	0.00	4,781.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
027	SIP Original	00000	00	00008	00	TID	1807-1977-01057	HN	RAUL ALBERTO ESPINOZA RODRIGUEZ	359,590.00	0.00	359,590.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
027	SIP Original	00000	00	00009	00	RTN	05019002064370	HN	AGENCIA MATAMOROS S DE R L	410,150.00	0.00	410,150.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
027	SIP Original	00000	00	00010	00	RTN	08019004002080	HN	CORPORACION DE INVERSIONES S.A.	132,750.00	0.00	132,750.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
027	SIP Original	00000	00	00011	00	RTN	08019004002080	HN	CORPORACION DE INVERSIONES S.A.	34,830.00	0.00	34,830.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
027	SIP Original	00000	00	00012	00	RTN	08019009253119	HN	PAPELERIA DE HONDURAS, S. DE R.L.	9,320.10	0.00	9,320.10	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
027	SIP Original	00000	00	00018	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	616,103.51	0.00	616,103.51	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
027	SIP Original	00000	00	00019	00	ENG	0801011	HN	EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ENERGIA ELECTRICA	282,498.97	0.00	282,498.97	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
027	SIP Original	00000	00	00023	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	615,079.81	0.00	615,079.81	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
027	SIP Original	00000	00	00024	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	615,319.06	0.00	615,319.06	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
027	SIP Original	00000	00	00026	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	615,319.06	0.00	615,319.06	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
027	SIP Original	00000	00	00027	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	615,319.06	0.00	615,319.06	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
027	SIP Original	00000	00	00029	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	649,596.35	0.00	649,596.35	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
Total Covenio :										5,435,689.85	0.00	5,435,689.85				
Total Gerencia Administrativa: 028										5,435,689.85	0.00	5,435,689.85				

Gerencia Administrativa: 030 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA DEPARTAMENTO DE ATLÁNTIDA

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
029	SIP Original	00000	00	00001	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	74,856.61	0.00	74,856.61	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
029	SIP Original	00000	00	00002	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	110,341.38	0.00	110,341.38	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
029	SIP Original	00000	00	00003	00	TID	0105-1977-00104	HN	YASMIN DEL SOCORRO MEDINA ROJAS	812.50	0.00	812.50	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
029	SIP Original	00000	00	00004	00	TID	0101-1965-00224	HN	HORTENSIA PAVON	2,640.63	0.00	2,640.63	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
029	SIP Original	00000	00	00005	00	TID	0101-1951-00530	HN	ELIDA DEL CARMEN DURON	775.00	0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
029	SIP Original	00000	00	00006	00	TID	0103-1984-00381	HN	SANDRA DOMITILA ALVAREZ BUSTILLO	1,380.00	0.00	1,380.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
029	SIP Original	00000	00	00007	00	TID	0101-1951-00530	HN	ELIDA DEL CARMEN DURON	581.25	0.00	581.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
029	SIP Original	00000	00	00008	00	ENG	0805001	HN	SERVICIO AUTONOMO NACIONAL DE ACUEDUCTOS Y ALCANTARILLADOS	192,686.11	0.00	192,686.11	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
029	SIP Original	00000	00	00009	00	TID	08019011345916	HN	LABORATORIOS D'LAROJA, S. DE R.L. DE C.V.	450,000.00	0.00	450,000.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
029	SIP Original	00000	00	00010	00	TID	0101-1972-01760	HN	SERGIO AGUSTO HERNANDEZ MEDINA	14,683.50	0.00	14,683.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
029	SIP Original	00000	00	00011	00	TID	08019011345916	HN	LABORATORIOS D'LAROJA, S. DE R.L. DE C.V.	246,779.00	0.00	246,779.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
029	SIP Original	00000	00	00012	00	TID	08019011345916	HN	LABORATORIOS D'LAROJA, S. DE R.L. DE C.V.	449,928.00	0.00	449,928.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
029	SIP Original	00000	00	00013	00	TID	1414-1986-00118	HN	EDY ANAEL LEVERON ROSA	581.25	0.00	581.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/01/21

Desde institucion: 0060

Hasta : 0060

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 39 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 030 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA DEPARTAMENTO DE ATLÁNTIDA

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe				Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
029	SIP Original	00000	00	00014	00	TID	0107-1989-00904	HN	IRIS YOLANY PERDOMO AYALA	581.25		0.00	581.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
029	SIP Original	00000	00	00015	00	TID	1414-1986-00118	HN	EDY ANAEL LEVERON ROSA	968.75		0.00	968.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
029	SIP Original	00000	00	00016	00	TID	0202-1955-00013	HN	JULIO CESAR VEGA CALIX	387.50		0.00	387.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
029	SIP Original	00000	00	00017	00	TID	0107-1989-00904	HN	IRIS YOLANY PERDOMO AYALA	1,162.50		0.00	1,162.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
029	SIP Original	00000	00	00018	00	TID	1414-1986-00118	HN	EDY ANAEL LEVERON ROSA	1,550.00		0.00	1,550.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
029	SIP Original	00000	00	00019	00	TID	1414-1986-00118	HN	EDY ANAEL LEVERON ROSA	581.25		0.00	581.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
029	SIP Original	00000	00	00020	00	TID	0101-1966-01109	HN	GINA PATRICIA SANCHEZ MONTOYA	1,406.25		0.00	1,406.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
029	SIP Original	00000	00	00021	00	TID	0103-1984-00381	HN	SANDRA DOMITILA ALVAREZ BUSTILLO	1,162.50		0.00	1,162.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
029	SIP Original	00000	00	00022	00	TID	0101-1966-01109	HN	GINA PATRICIA SANCHEZ MONTOYA	843.75		0.00	843.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
029	SIP Original	00000	00	00023	00	TID	0101-1966-01109	HN	GINA PATRICIA SANCHEZ MONTOYA	562.50		0.00	562.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
029	SIP Original	00000	00	00024	00	TID	0101-1966-01109	HN	GINA PATRICIA SANCHEZ MONTOYA	843.75		0.00	843.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
029	SIP Original	00000	00	00025	00	TID	0101-1966-01109	HN	GINA PATRICIA SANCHEZ MONTOYA	1,406.25		0.00	1,406.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
029	SIP Original	00000	00	00026	00	TID	0205-1972-00200	HN	DOLORES NOREY MEDRANO ANTUNEZ	609.37		0.00	609.37	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
029	SIP Original	00000	00	00027	00	TID	0103-1984-00381	HN	SANDRA DOMITILA ALVAREZ BUSTILLO	1,162.50		0.00	1,162.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
029	SIP Original	00000	00	00028	00	TID	0103-1984-00381	HN	SANDRA DOMITILA ALVAREZ BUSTILLO	2,325.00		0.00	2,325.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
029	SIP Original	00000	00	00029	00	TID	0101-1956-01409	HN	MARIA DEL ROSARIO FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ	281.25		0.00	281.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
029	SIP Original	00000	00	00030	00	TID	0101-1956-01409	HN	MARIA DEL ROSARIO FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ	437.50		0.00	437.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
029	SIP Original	00000	00	00031	00	TID	0101-1956-01409	HN	MARIA DEL ROSARIO FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ	1,125.00		0.00	1,125.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
029	SIP Original	00000	00	00032	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	2,679.18		0.00	2,679.18	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
029	SIP Original	00000	00	00033	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	2,580.29		0.00	2,580.29	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
029	SIP Original	00000	00	00034	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	2,596.85		0.00	2,596.85	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
029	SIP Original	00000	00	00035	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	2,629.28		0.00	2,629.28	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
029	SIP Original	00000	00	00036	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	2,772.83		0.00	2,772.83	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
029	SIP Original	00000	00	00037	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	2,689.67		0.00	2,689.67	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
029	SIP Original	00000	00	00040	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	2,639.90		0.00	2,639.90	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
029	SIP Original	00000	00	00041	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	2,831.03		0.00	2,831.03	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
029	SIP Original	00000	00	00042	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	814,143.44		0.00	814,143.44	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
029	SIP Original	00000	00	00043	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	811,662.78		0.00	811,662.78	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
029	SIP Original	00000	00	00044	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	811,662.78		0.00	811,662.78	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
029	SIP Original	00000	00	00045	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	378,456.50		0.00	378,456.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
029	SIP Original	00000	00	00051	00	TID	0103-1984-00381	HN	SANDRA DOMITILA ALVAREZ BUSTILLO	775.00		0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
029	SIP Original	00000	00	00053	00	TID	0103-1984-00381	HN	SANDRA DOMITILA ALVAREZ BUSTILLO	193.75		0.00	193.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
029	SIP Original	00000	00	00054	00	ENG	0145001	HN	SERVICIO NACIONAL DE SANIDAD E INOCUIDAD AGROALIMENTARIA	151,720.00		0.00	151,720.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
029	SIP Original	00000	00	00055	00	ENG	0145001	HN	SERVICIO NACIONAL DE SANIDAD E INOCUIDAD AGROALIMENTARIA	130,702.87		0.00	130,702.87	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/01/21

Desde institucion: 0060

Hasta : 0060

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 40 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 030 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA DEPARTAMENTO DE ATLÁNTIDA

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe				Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
029	SIP Original	00000	00	00056	00	ENG	0145001	HN	SERVICIO NACIONAL DE SANIDAD E INOCUIDAD AGROALIMENTARIA	264,218.13	0.00	264,218.13	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
029	SIP Original	00000	00	00071	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	837,467.56	0.00	837,467.56	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
029	SIP Original	00000	00	00082	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	837,706.81	0.00	837,706.81	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
029	SIP Original	00000	00	00083	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	837,706.81	0.00	837,706.81	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
029	SIP Original	00000	00	00084	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	837,706.81	0.00	837,706.81	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
029	SIP Original	00000	00	00085	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	188,539.52	0.00	188,539.52	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
Total Covenio :										8,487,523.89	0.00	8,487,523.89					
Total Gerencia Administrativa:										030	8,487,523.89	0.00	8,487,523.89				

Gerencia Administrativa: 031 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA DEPARTAMENTO DE COLÓN

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario				
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
030	SIP Original	00000	00	00001	00	TID	0201-1974-00060	HN	LESSY YOLANY RAMOS MONTOYA	1,550.00		0.00	1,550.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
030	SIP Original	00000	00	00002	00	TID	0201-1959-00115	HN	NORY YOLANDA PAZ SARMIENTO	2,234.38		0.00	2,234.38	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
030	SIP Original	00000	00	00003	00	TID	0203-1965-00096	HN	JULIA VIRGINIA ARRIOLA MARTINEZ	6,296.88		0.00	6,296.88	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
030	SIP Original	00000	00	00003	00	TID	0203-1969-00219	HN	JUSTO ABRAHAM RAMIREZ BATIZ	5,218.75		0.00	5,218.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
030	SIP Original	00000	00	00003	00	TID	0207-1972-00026	HN	KARLA ELIZABETH GUILTY NORALES	2,325.00		0.00	2,325.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
030	SIP Original	00000	00	00003	00	TID	0101-1958-01424	HN	MARIANA LUISA DAVID CORDOVA	2,518.75		0.00	2,518.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
030	SIP Original	00000	00	00003	00	TID	0203-1954-00008	HN	MARIO ALEJANDRO SUAZO CENTENO	2,325.00		0.00	2,325.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
030	SIP Original	00000	00	00003	00	TID	0203-1978-00083	HN	MERCY IDALIA BATIZ VELASQUEZ	2,325.00		0.00	2,325.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
030	SIP Original	00000	00	00003	00	TID	0203-1963-00012	HN	NELY ARCADIA ARRIOLA MARTINEZ	5,625.00		0.00	5,625.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
030	SIP Original	00000	00	00003	00	TID	0207-1974-00096	HN	SANTA EUSEBIA GARCIA BERMUDEZ	2,325.00		0.00	2,325.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
030	SIP Original	00000	00	00003	00	TID	0203-1969-00111	HN	SULMA FRANCISCA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	2,325.00		0.00	2,325.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
030	SIP Original	00000	00	00004	00	TID	0201-1974-00060	HN	LESSY YOLANY RAMOS MONTOYA	2,518.75		0.00	2,518.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
030	SIP Original	00000	00	00005	00	TID	0201-1959-00115	HN	NORY YOLANDA PAZ SARMIENTO	1,421.88		0.00	1,421.88	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
030	SIP Original	00000	00	00006	00	TID	0208-1985-00693	HN	IRIS ROSENY PEÑA MALDONADO	1,743.75		0.00	1,743.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
030	SIP Original	00000	00	00007	00	TID	0208-1985-00693	HN	IRIS ROSENY PEÑA MALDONADO	1,162.50		0.00	1,162.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
030	SIP Original	00000	00	00008	00	TID	0201-1974-00060	HN	LESSY YOLANY RAMOS MONTOYA	3,120.00		0.00	3,120.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
030	SIP Original	00000	00	00009	00	TID	0409-1962-00266	HN	LICIDA RIVAS ROBLES	2,505.00		0.00	2,505.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
030	SIP Original	00000	00	00010	00	TID	0201-1974-00060	HN	LESSY YOLANY RAMOS MONTOYA	1,980.00		0.00	1,980.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
030	SIP Original	00000	00	00011	00	TID	0201-1974-00060	HN	LESSY YOLANY RAMOS MONTOYA	1,980.00		0.00	1,980.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
030	SIP Original	00000	00	00012	00	RTN	08019999406462	HN	ORG PANAM DE LA SALUD /O M DE LA S	136,853.47		0.00	136,853.47	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
030	SIP Original	00000	00	00013	00	TID	1102-1984-00082	HN	TESLA YARIXA MUNGUIA ROMERO	1,900.00		0.00	1,900.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
030	SIP Original	00000	00	00014	00	TID	0209-1990-01864	HN	SAIRA ABIGAIL MELENDEZ MORAZAN	387.50		0.00	387.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
030	SIP Original	00000	00	00015	00	TID	0209-1990-01864	HN	SAIRA ABIGAIL MELENDEZ MORAZAN	387.50		0.00	387.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/01/21

Desde institucion: 0060

Hasta : 0060

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 41 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 031 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA DEPARTAMENTO DE COLÓN

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
030	SIP Original	00000	00	00016	00	RTN	05019008136182	HN	INVERSIONES PLANAS, S.A. DE C.V.	49,968.10	0.00	49,968.10	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
030	SIP Original	00000	00	00017	00	RTN	05019008136182	HN	INVERSIONES PLANAS, S.A. DE C.V.	78,322.46	0.00	78,322.46	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
030	SIP Original	00000	00	00018	00	TID	0801-1979-08038	HN	FRANCISCO RUBEN ALTAMIRANO TREJO	7,437.50	0.00	7,437.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
030	SIP Original	00000	00	00019	00	TID	0801-1952-03166	HN	RONAL ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ ERAZO	406.25	0.00	406.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
030	SIP Original	00000	00	00020	00	TID	0801-1952-03166	HN	RONAL ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ ERAZO	3,046.88	0.00	3,046.88	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
030	SIP Original	00000	00	00036	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	295,822.42	0.00	295,822.42	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
030	SIP Original	00000	00	00069	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	290,328.08	0.00	290,328.08	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
030	SIP Original	00000	00	00078	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	290,328.08	0.00	290,328.08	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
030	SIP Original	00000	00	00079	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	290,328.08	0.00	290,328.08	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
030	SIP Original	00000	00	00084	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	15,380.34	0.00	15,380.34	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
Total Convenio :										1,512,397.30	0.00	1,512,397.30				
Total Gerencia Administrativa: 031										1,512,397.30	0.00	1,512,397.30				

Gerencia Administrativa: 032 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA DEPARTAMENTO DE COMAYAGUA

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00001	00	TID	0304-1972-00271	HN	SIRLE MARLENY MENENDEZ CRUZ	1,550.00	0.00	1,550.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00002	00	TID	1201-1965-00237	HN	SONIA SUYAPA MEJIA SUAZO	387.50	0.00	387.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00003	00	TID	0301-1971-01280	HN	ROBERTO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ AGUILAR	2,156.25	0.00	2,156.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00004	00	TID	0301-1974-00899	HN	ALAN SADY MORENO GARCIA	2,031.25	0.00	2,031.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00005	00	TID	0301-1974-00899	HN	ALAN SADY MORENO GARCIA	2,031.25	0.00	2,031.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00006	00	TID	0304-1972-00271	HN	SIRLE MARLENY MENENDEZ CRUZ	775.00	0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00007	00	TID	0310-1961-00183	HN	ALEJANDRA REDONDO BONILLA	1,125.00	0.00	1,125.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00007	00	TID	0318-1966-00641	HN	MARLI SARAVIA TOME	1,125.00	0.00	1,125.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00008	00	TID	0803-1962-00566	HN	MARIA DE LOS SANTOS VARELA SEVILLA	775.00	0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00009	00	TID	0318-1966-00641	HN	MARLI SARAVIA TOME	900.00	0.00	900.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00010	00	TID	0318-1966-00641	HN	MARLI SARAVIA TOME	300.00	0.00	300.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00011	00	TID	1201-1965-00237	HN	SONIA SUYAPA MEJIA SUAZO	387.50	0.00	387.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00012	00	TID	0319-1991-00170	HN	ASTRID IZAMAR MARADIAGA PEREZ	581.25	0.00	581.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00013	00	TID	0318-1966-00641	HN	MARLI SARAVIA TOME	1,125.00	0.00	1,125.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00014	00	TID	0306-1975-00193	HN	MARIA NIEVES REDONDO MONTOYA	775.00	0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00015	00	TID	0304-1972-00271	HN	SIRLE MARLENY MENENDEZ CRUZ	775.00	0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00016	00	TID	0304-1972-00271	HN	SIRLE MARLENY MENENDEZ CRUZ	775.00	0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00017	00	TID	0306-1975-00193	HN	MARIA NIEVES REDONDO MONTOYA	193.75	0.00	193.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00018	00	TID	0318-1966-00641	HN	MARLI SARAVIA TOME	1,356.25	0.00	1,356.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00019	00	TID	0304-1972-00271	HN	SIRLE MARLENY MENENDEZ CRUZ	2,325.00	0.00	2,325.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/01/21

Desde institucion: 0060

Hasta : 0060

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 42 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 032 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA DEPARTAMENTO DE COMAYAGUA

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario				
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00020	00	TID	0309-1960-00015	HN	MARIA OLIVIA MARTINEZ SILVA	387.50		0.00	387.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00020	00	TID	0306-1970-00373	HN	MARTHA ODALIS ZAVALA VALLADARES	581.25		0.00	581.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00020	00	TID	0312-1974-00026	HN	MELISA YAMILETH CAMPOS BUEZO	387.50		0.00	387.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00020	00	TID	0301-1976-01552	HN	MIRIAM CONCEPCION ANDINO ZEPEDA	387.50		0.00	387.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00020	00	TID	0313-1956-00095	HN	RAMONA ROSA CASTRO HERNANDEZ	387.50		0.00	387.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00020	00	TID	0301-1953-00671	HN	ROSA ARGELIA CACERES MARTINEZ	387.50		0.00	387.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00021	00	TID	1201-1965-00237	HN	SONIA SUYAPA MEJIA SUAZO	387.50		0.00	387.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00022	00	TID	0304-1972-00271	HN	SIRLE MARLENY MENENDEZ CRUZ	581.25		0.00	581.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00023	00	TID	0304-1972-00271	HN	SIRLE MARLENY MENENDEZ CRUZ	775.00		0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00024	00	TID	0318-1966-00641	HN	MARLI SARAVIA TOME	968.75		0.00	968.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00025	00	TID	0318-1966-00641	HN	MARLI SARAVIA TOME	387.50		0.00	387.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00026	00	TID	0304-1972-00271	HN	SIRLE MARLENY MENENDEZ CRUZ	581.25		0.00	581.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00027	00	TID	1201-1979-00439	HN	MARIBEL MENDEZ SUAZO	387.50		0.00	387.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00028	00	TID	1201-1965-00237	HN	SONIA SUYAPA MEJIA SUAZO	387.50		0.00	387.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00029	00	TID	1201-1961-00204	HN	GEORGINA ASTERIA TORRES CASTILLO	387.50		0.00	387.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00030	00	TID	0318-1966-00641	HN	MARLI SARAVIA TOME	387.50		0.00	387.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00031	00	TID	0318-1966-00641	HN	MARLI SARAVIA TOME	562.50		0.00	562.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00032	00	TID	0803-1962-00566	HN	MARIA DE LOS SANTOS VARELA SEVILLA	1,162.50		0.00	1,162.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00033	00	TID	1201-1979-00439	HN	MARIBEL MENDEZ SUAZO	387.50		0.00	387.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00034	00	TID	0803-1962-00566	HN	MARIA DE LOS SANTOS VARELA SEVILLA	387.50		0.00	387.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00035	00	TID	0304-1972-00271	HN	SIRLE MARLENY MENENDEZ CRUZ	387.50		0.00	387.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00036	00	TID	0304-1972-00271	HN	SIRLE MARLENY MENENDEZ CRUZ	581.25		0.00	581.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00037	00	TID	0304-1972-00271	HN	SIRLE MARLENY MENENDEZ CRUZ	968.75		0.00	968.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00038	00	TID	0803-1962-00566	HN	MARIA DE LOS SANTOS VARELA SEVILLA	581.25		0.00	581.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00039	00	TID	0318-1966-00641	HN	MARLI SARAVIA TOME	387.50		0.00	387.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00040	00	TID	0306-1959-00150	HN	MA. VILMA CASTRO CASTELLANOS	387.50		0.00	387.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00041	00	TID	0803-1962-00566	HN	MARIA DE LOS SANTOS VARELA SEVILLA	387.50		0.00	387.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00042	00	TID	0304-1972-00271	HN	SIRLE MARLENY MENENDEZ CRUZ	968.75		0.00	968.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00043	00	TID	0318-1966-00641	HN	MARLI SARAVIA TOME	387.50		0.00	387.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00044	00	TID	0304-1972-00271	HN	SIRLE MARLENY MENENDEZ CRUZ	581.25		0.00	581.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00045	00	TID	0301-1987-00197	HN	NANCY MARIELA CHAVEZ GALVEZ	193.75		0.00	193.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00046	00	TID	0304-1972-00271	HN	SIRLE MARLENY MENENDEZ CRUZ	387.50		0.00	387.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00047	00	TID	1201-1961-00204	HN	GEORGINA ASTERIA TORRES CASTILLO	387.50		0.00	387.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00048	00	TID	0803-1962-00566	HN	MARIA DE LOS SANTOS VARELA SEVILLA	581.25		0.00	581.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00049	00	TID	0302-1966-00042	HN	JESUS ALDUBIN ALCERRO SARAVIA	2,437.50		0.00	2,437.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00050	00	TID	0304-1972-00271	HN	SIRLE MARLENY MENENDEZ CRUZ	581.25		0.00	581.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00051	00	TID	0318-1966-00641	HN	MARLI SARAVIA TOME	775.00		0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00052	00	TID	0304-1972-00271	HN	SIRLE MARLENY MENENDEZ CRUZ	193.75		0.00	193.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/01/21

Desde institucion: 0060

Hasta : 0060

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 43 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 032 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA DEPARTAMENTO DE COMAYAGUA

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00053	00	TID	0318-1966-00641	HN	MARLI SARAVIA TOME	775.00	0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00054	00	TID	0304-1972-00271	HN	SIRLE MARLENY MENENDEZ CRUZ	1,162.50	0.00	1,162.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00055	00	TID	0318-1966-00641	HN	MARLI SARAVIA TOME	387.50	0.00	387.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00056	00	TID	0803-1962-00566	HN	MARIA DE LOS SANTOS VARELA SEVILLA	581.25	0.00	581.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00057	00	TID	0304-1972-00271	HN	SIRLE MARLENY MENENDEZ CRUZ	609.37	0.00	609.37	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00058	00	TID	0803-1962-00566	HN	MARIA DE LOS SANTOS VARELA SEVILLA	609.38	0.00	609.38	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00059	00	TID	0304-1972-00271	HN	SIRLE MARLENY MENENDEZ CRUZ	1,015.62	0.00	1,015.62	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00060	00	TID	0318-1966-00641	HN	MARLI SARAVIA TOME	609.37	0.00	609.37	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00061	00	TID	0318-1966-00641	HN	MARLI SARAVIA TOME	609.37	0.00	609.37	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00062	00	TID	0304-1972-00271	HN	SIRLE MARLENY MENENDEZ CRUZ	203.12	0.00	203.12	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00063	00	TID	0803-1962-00566	HN	MARIA DE LOS SANTOS VARELA SEVILLA	609.37	0.00	609.37	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00064	00	TID	0304-1972-00271	HN	SIRLE MARLENY MENENDEZ CRUZ	1,421.87	0.00	1,421.87	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00065	00	TID	0301-1982-02291	HN	BESSY PATRICIA PEREZ ISAULA	387.50	0.00	387.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00066	00	TID	0318-1966-00641	HN	MARLI SARAVIA TOME	609.37	0.00	609.37	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00067	00	TID	0304-1972-00271	HN	SIRLE MARLENY MENENDEZ CRUZ	812.50	0.00	812.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00068	00	TID	0304-1972-00271	HN	SIRLE MARLENY MENENDEZ CRUZ	1,218.75	0.00	1,218.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00069	00	TID	0301-1988-01627	HN	AMILCAR LOPEZ MARTINEZ	668.75	0.00	668.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00070	00	TID	0301-1982-02291	HN	BESSY PATRICIA PEREZ ISAULA	668.75	0.00	668.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00071	00	TID	0309-1958-00058	HN	ARACELI MENDEZ SILVA	562.50	0.00	562.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00071	00	TID	0309-1955-00016	HN	LILIAN MARTINEZ SILVA	562.50	0.00	562.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00072	00	TID	0811-1976-00043	HN	LESLY ESPERANZA CASTRO GALINDO	609.38	0.00	609.38	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00073	00	TID	0803-1962-00566	HN	MARIA DE LOS SANTOS VARELA SEVILLA	609.38	0.00	609.38	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00074	00	TID	0318-1966-00641	HN	MARLI SARAVIA TOME	406.25	0.00	406.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00075	00	TID	0318-1956-00619	HN	GUSTAVO MALDONADO VELASQUEZ	3,218.75	0.00	3,218.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00076	00	TID	0317-1972-00055	HN	MAIRA ISABEL MORENO LIZARDO	387.50	0.00	387.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00077	00	TID	0318-1966-00641	HN	MARLI SARAVIA TOME	1,734.38	0.00	1,734.38	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00078	00	TID	0317-1972-00055	HN	MAIRA ISABEL MORENO LIZARDO	581.25	0.00	581.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00081	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	1,092,645.27	0.00	1,092,645.27	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00082	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	1,092,645.27	0.00	1,092,645.27	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00083	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	279,708.94	0.00	279,708.94	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00086	00	TID	0304-1972-00271	HN	SIRLE MARLENY MENENDEZ CRUZ	812.50	0.00	812.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00093	00	TID	0304-1972-00271	HN	SIRLE MARLENY MENENDEZ CRUZ	1,828.13	0.00	1,828.13	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00096	00	TID	1217197000166	HN	ANGELA ISABEL SANTOS GARCIA	1,162.50	0.00	1,162.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00097	00	TID	0803-1962-00566	HN	MARIA DE LOS SANTOS VARELA SEVILLA	1,015.63	0.00	1,015.63	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00153	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	1,121,228.18	0.00	1,121,228.18	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00154	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	1,121,228.18	0.00	1,121,228.18	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
031	SIP Original	00000	00	00155	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	1,121,228.18	0.00	1,121,228.18	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
Total Covenio :										5,897,990.26	0.00	5,897,990.26				



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/01/21

Desde institucion: 0060

Hasta : 0060

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 44 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 032 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA DEPARTAMENTO DE COMAYAGUA

Total Gerencia Administrativa: 032

5,897,990.26

0.00

5,897,990.26

Gerencia Administrativa: 033 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA DEPARTAMENTO DE COPÁN

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario				
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
032	SIP Original	00000	00	00001	00	RTN	08019007059130	HN	REPRESENTACIONES Y DISTRIBUCIONES UNO, S. DE R.L. DE C.V.	49,999.00		0.00	49,999.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
032	SIP Original	00000	00	00002	00	TID	1416-1956-00032	HN	MARIO FRANCISCO AGUILAR ESPINOZA	1,421.87		0.00	1,421.87	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
032	SIP Original	00000	00	00003	00	TID	1313-1965-00261	HN	FERNANDO EMETERIO GUERRA HERNANDEZ	581.25		0.00	581.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
032	SIP Original	00000	00	00004	00	TID	0415-1954-00053	HN	ALFONZO MONTOYA CRUZ	581.25		0.00	581.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
032	SIP Original	00000	00	00005	00	TID	1416-1956-00032	HN	MARIO FRANCISCO AGUILAR ESPINOZA	1,015.62		0.00	1,015.62	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
032	SIP Original	00000	00	00006	00	TID	0415-1954-00053	HN	ALFONZO MONTOYA CRUZ	581.25		0.00	581.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
032	SIP Original	00000	00	00007	00	TID	1416-1956-00032	HN	MARIO FRANCISCO AGUILAR ESPINOZA	1,575.00		0.00	1,575.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
032	SIP Original	00000	00	00008	00	TID	1416-1956-00032	HN	MARIO FRANCISCO AGUILAR ESPINOZA	1,350.00		0.00	1,350.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
032	SIP Original	00000	00	00009	00	TID	0107-1958-00943	HN	JORGE CRISTOBAL CASTRO BUSTILLO	3,982.44		0.00	3,982.44	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
032	SIP Original	00000	00	00010	00	TID	0408-1975-00122	HN	BESY MARIBEL DIAS RAMOS	1,356.25		0.00	1,356.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
032	SIP Original	00000	00	00011	00	TID	0401-1963-00649	HN	CARLOS HERIBERTO ROSALES BOBADILLA	3,100.00		0.00	3,100.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
032	SIP Original	00000	00	00011	00	TID	0401-1981-02221	HN	CRISTIAN JOSUE ARGUETA	1,550.00		0.00	1,550.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
032	SIP Original	00000	00	00011	00	TID	0401-1972-00589	HN	DAVIS DANIEL CARBAJAL	1,550.00		0.00	1,550.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
032	SIP Original	00000	00	00011	00	TID	1413-1958-00078	HN	GREGORIO OSBALDO PAZ MEJIA	1,550.00		0.00	1,550.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
032	SIP Original	00000	00	00011	00	TID	0401-1986-00947	HN	HECTOR ROLANDO RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	1,550.00		0.00	1,550.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
032	SIP Original	00000	00	00011	00	TID	0401-1956-00460	HN	ISMAEL CORTES LARA	1,550.00		0.00	1,550.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
032	SIP Original	00000	00	00011	00	TID	1318-1958-00040	HN	JORGE SALES NAVARRO	1,550.00		0.00	1,550.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
032	SIP Original	00000	00	00011	00	TID	1401-1983-00502	HN	JOSE TULIO SANTOS RAMIREZ	1,550.00		0.00	1,550.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
032	SIP Original	00000	00	00011	00	TID	1408-1991-00077	HN	MAYNOR DANERY MEJIA MEJIA	1,550.00		0.00	1,550.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
032	SIP Original	00000	00	00011	00	TID	0401-1954-00449	HN	SALVADOR CASTILLO CASTELLANOS	1,550.00		0.00	1,550.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
032	SIP Original	00000	00	00012	00	TID	0401-1979-00351	HN	MARIA LOURDES CASTILLO DIONICIO	968.75		0.00	968.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
032	SIP Original	00000	00	00013	00	TID	0401-1981-02221	HN	CRISTIAN JOSUE ARGUETA	1,550.00		0.00	1,550.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
032	SIP Original	00000	00	00013	00	TID	0401-1972-00589	HN	DAVIS DANIEL CARBAJAL	1,550.00		0.00	1,550.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
032	SIP Original	00000	00	00013	00	TID	1313196500261	HN	FERNANDO EMETERIO GUERRA HERNANDEZ	1,550.00		0.00	1,550.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
032	SIP Original	00000	00	00013	00	TID	0417-1969-00037	HN	GLORIA ELIZABETH CONTRERAS COREA	1,625.00		0.00	1,625.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
032	SIP Original	00000	00	00013	00	TID	0401-1956-00460	HN	ISMAEL CORTES LARA	1,550.00		0.00	1,550.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
032	SIP Original	00000	00	00013	00	TID	1323-1967-00119	HN	MARIA JOSEFA TORRES GONZALES	1,356.25		0.00	1,356.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
032	SIP Original	00000	00	00013	00	TID	0401-1954-00449	HN	SALVADOR CASTILLO CASTELLANOS	1,550.00		0.00	1,550.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
032	SIP Original	00000	00	00014	00	TID	0417-1990-00073	HN	CINDY PAOLA MARIN MURILLO	17,658.00		0.00	17,658.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
032	SIP Original	00000	00	00014	00	TID	0801-1982-06694	HN	FANNY ESMERALDA FERRUFINO PONCE	17,658.00		0.00	17,658.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
032	SIP Original	00000	00	00014	00	TID	0401-1991-01125	HN	GIANKARLO RAPHAEL VEGA FUENTES	17,658.00		0.00	17,658.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
032	SIP Original	00000	00	00014	00	TID	0401-1975-00564	HN	KARLA MARIELA ORELLANA DUKE	17,658.00		0.00	17,658.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/01/21

Desde institucion: 0060

Hasta : 0060

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 45 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 033 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA DEPARTAMENTO DE COPÁN

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
032	SIP Original	00000	00	00014	00	TID	0413-1986-00246	HN	KARLA MARITZA SALVADOR ORELLANA	17,658.00	0.00	17,658.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
032	SIP Original	00000	00	00014	00	TID	0415-1991-00185	HN	LIGIA EUNICE MEJIA CHINCHILLA	17,658.00	0.00	17,658.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
032	SIP Original	00000	00	00014	00	TID	0418-1986-00207	HN	MARIA CONCEPCION MATEO CONTRERAS	17,658.00	0.00	17,658.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
032	SIP Original	00000	00	00014	00	TID	1313-1963-00494	HN	TEODOLINDA MENJIVAR PINEDA	17,658.00	0.00	17,658.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
032	SIP Original	00000	00	00014	00	TID	0401-1983-01861	HN	TRANSITO MARYLIN HENRIQUEZ CASTELLANOS	17,658.00	0.00	17,658.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
032	SIP Original	00000	00	00015	00	TID	0401-1989-00190	HN	DESY MARGARITA ARITA LARA	17,658.00	0.00	17,658.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
032	SIP Original	00000	00	00016	00	TID	0401-1969-00565	HN	MARIO EDGARDO HERNANDEZ	35,316.00	0.00	35,316.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
032	SIP Original	00000	00	00017	00	TID	1321-1985-00311	HN	LESLEY YAMILETH LOPEZ	17,658.00	0.00	17,658.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
032	SIP Original	00000	00	00018	00	TID	0403-1978-00130	HN	ZONIA ESPERANZA VASQUEZ M.	968.75	0.00	968.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
032	SIP Original	00000	00	00019	00	TID	0401-1982-00732	HN	ROGELIO ANTONIO CHAVARRIA FIGUEROA	3,256.25	0.00	3,256.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
032	SIP Original	00000	00	00020	00	TID	0401-1982-00732	HN	ROGELIO ANTONIO CHAVARRIA FIGUEROA	1,356.25	0.00	1,356.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
032	SIP Original	00000	00	00021	00	ENG	0140002	HN	SECRETARIA DE AGRICULTURA Y GANADERIA	84,759.00	0.00	84,759.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
032	SIP Original	00000	00	00022	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	1,106,458.17	406,408.32	700,049.85	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
032	SIP Original	00000	00	00023	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	1,106,458.17	0.00	1,106,458.17	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
032	SIP Original	00000	00	00024	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	1,111,280.42	0.00	1,111,280.42	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
032	SIP Original	00000	00	00025	00	TID	0401-1972-00299	HN	ANA MARLENE PESQUERA TORRES	1,162.50	0.00	1,162.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
032	SIP Original	00000	00	00027	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	1,135,855.87	0.00	1,135,855.87	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
032	SIP Original	00000	00	00030	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	1,135,546.20	0.00	1,135,546.20	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
032	SIP Original	00000	00	00031	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	518,974.39	0.00	518,974.39	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
032	SIP Original	00000	00	00035	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	1,194,067.50	699,948.91	494,118.59	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
032	SIP Original	00000	00	00038	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	1,198,127.79	0.00	1,198,127.79	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
032	SIP Original	00000	00	00056	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	1,195,332.91	0.00	1,195,332.91	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
032	SIP Original	00000	00	00057	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	1,181,930.14	0.00	1,181,930.14	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
032	SIP Original	00000	00	00060	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	1,181,930.14	0.00	1,181,930.14	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
032	SIP Original	00000	00	00061	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	1,181,930.14	0.00	1,181,930.14	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
Total Convenio :										13,660,142.52	1,106,357.23	12,553,785.29				
Total Gerencia Administrativa:										13,660,142.52	1,106,357.23	12,553,785.29				

Gerencia Administrativa: 034 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA DEPARTAMENTO DE CORTÉ S

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00001	00	TID	1614-1973-00079	HN	DELMA DORIS CARRANZA TORO	775.00	0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00002	00	TID	0511-1971-00425	HN	GLADYS ONDINA MURILLO LOPEZ	1,550.00	0.00	1,550.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00003	00	TID	1618-1978-00827	HN	REINA SUYAPA CRUZ GONZALES	1,218.75	0.00	1,218.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00004	00	TID	1614-1973-00079	HN	DELMA DORIS CARRANZA TORO	581.25	0.00	581.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/01/21

Desde institucion: 0060

Hasta : 0060

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 46 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 034 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA DEPARTAMENTO DE CORTÉ S

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario				
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00005	00	TID	0508-1973-00067	HN	LUS MARINA AGUILAR FUNEZ	387.50		0.00	387.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00005	00	TID	1618-1978-00827	HN	REINA SUYAPA CRUZ GONZALES	609.38		0.00	609.38	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00006	00	TID	1803-1972-00119	HN	OLGA DINORAH NOLASCO LOPEZ	3,812.50		0.00	3,812.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00007	00	TID	0501-1967-01726	HN	JUANA RAMOS MEJIA	4,216.67		0.00	4,216.67	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00008	00	TID	0503-1979-01231	HN	ROSA ESTELA HERCULES HERNANDEZ	2,006.25		0.00	2,006.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00009	00	TID	1804-1963-01177	HN	MARITZA PAZ PEREZ	775.00		0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00010	00	TID	1618-1978-00827	HN	REINA SUYAPA CRUZ GONZALES	2,475.00		0.00	2,475.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00011	00	TID	0511-1971-00425	HN	GLADYS ONDINA MURILLO LOPEZ	1,860.00		0.00	1,860.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00012	00	RTN	XEFSÑ6-M	HN	MULTIQUIMICOS Y SERVICIOS, S.A.	8,835.00		0.00	8,835.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00013	00	TID	1614-1973-00079	HN	DELMA DORIS CARRANZA TORO	600.00		0.00	600.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00014	00	TID	1618-1978-00827	HN	REINA SUYAPA CRUZ GONZALES	2,525.00		0.00	2,525.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00015	00	TID	0505-1972-00601	HN	JORGE EFRAIN OVANDO PADILLA	1,500.00		0.00	1,500.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00016	00	OTR	1312200503185	US	MARC LEE LAMBERT REYES	4,000.00		0.00	4,000.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00017	00	TID	0508-1973-00067	HN	LUS MARINA AGUILAR FUNEZ	1,162.50		0.00	1,162.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00018	00	OTR	1312200503185	US	MARC LEE LAMBERT REYES	2,000.00		0.00	2,000.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00019	00	TID	0509-1953-00030	HN	BERONICA ELIZABETH HERNANDEZ	775.00		0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00019	00	TID	1706-1956-00341	HN	CLEMENTINA OSORIO GUTIERREZ	775.00		0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00019	00	TID	1520-1966-00143	HN	DELMY DE JESUS SANCHEZ ANTUNEZ	775.00		0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00019	00	TID	0708-1968-00248	HN	DORIS LILY GUTIERREZ GARCIA	775.00		0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00019	00	TID	0511-1958-00058	HN	DOROTEA GONZALES DIAZ	775.00		0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00019	00	TID	0511-1981-01444	HN	FANY BEATRIZ HERNANDEZ CANTARERO	775.00		0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00020	00	TID	0501-1989-12278	HN	GERSON WILFREDO PADILLA ZAMBRANO	5,886.00		0.00	5,886.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00021	00	TID	0107-1957-01382	HN	ROSARIO PEÑA QUINTANA	2,000.00		0.00	2,000.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00022	00	OTR	1312200503185	US	MARC LEE LAMBERT REYES	2,000.00		0.00	2,000.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00023	00	TID	0107-1957-01382	HN	ROSARIO PEÑA QUINTANA	1,281.25		0.00	1,281.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00024	00	TID	0508-1973-00067	HN	LUS MARINA AGUILAR FUNEZ	581.25		0.00	581.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00025	00	TID	0501-1967-03978	HN	FELICITA LOPEZ MIGUEL	387.50		0.00	387.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00026	00	OTR	1312200503185	US	MARC LEE LAMBERT REYES	2,000.00		0.00	2,000.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00027	00	TID	0107-1957-01382	HN	ROSARIO PEÑA QUINTANA	2,000.00		0.00	2,000.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00028	00	TID	0501-1984-04544	HN	DIEGO ARMANDO PADUCA CARPIO	987.50		0.00	987.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00028	00	OTR	1312200503185	US	MARC LEE LAMBERT REYES	2,000.00		0.00	2,000.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00029	00	TID	1704-1981-00017	HN	FELICITA DIAZ MANZANAREZ	775.00		0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00030	00	TID	1704-1981-00017	HN	FELICITA DIAZ MANZANAREZ	968.75		0.00	968.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00031	00	TID	1704-1981-00017	HN	FELICITA DIAZ MANZANAREZ	968.75		0.00	968.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00032	00	TID	0504-1989-00253	HN	ELISA SARAI SOSA ALVARADO	775.00		0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00033	00	TID	0504-1989-00253	HN	ELISA SARAI SOSA ALVARADO	775.00		0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00034	00	TID	1704-1981-00017	HN	FELICITA DIAZ MANZANAREZ	581.25		0.00	581.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00035	00	TID	1704-1981-00017	HN	FELICITA DIAZ MANZANAREZ	968.75		0.00	968.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00036	00	ENG	0801001	HN	EMPRESA NACIONAL DE ENERGIA ELECTRICA	438,253.95		0.00	438,253.95	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00037	00	TID	0501-1987-01754	HN	SARA LIZZETTE RIVERA LICONA	396.87		0.00	396.87	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/01/21

Desde institucion: 0060

Hasta : 0060

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 47 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 034 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA DEPARTAMENTO DE CORTÉ S

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00038	00	TID	0501-1987-01754	HN	SARA LIZZETTE RIVERA LICONA	784.37	0.00	784.37	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00039	00	TID	0501-1981-10403	HN	BELKYNS YADIRA MEJIA MORENO	1,743.75	0.00	1,743.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00040	00	TID	0501-1981-10403	HN	BELKYNS YADIRA MEJIA MORENO	1,162.50	0.00	1,162.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00041	00	TID	0501-1981-10403	HN	BELKYNS YADIRA MEJIA MORENO	2,325.00	0.00	2,325.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00041	00	TID	0509-1974-00289	HN	LIDIA ESMERALDA GARCIA CRUZ	1,743.75	0.00	1,743.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00041	00	TID	1516-1958-00034	HN	LINARDO NECTALI GARRIDO	2,234.38	0.00	2,234.38	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00041	00	TID	0504-1976-00130	HN	MARIA JOSEFA PONCE	2,437.50	0.00	2,437.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00042	00	TID	1808-1964-00028	HN	BETANCOURT	1,609.38	0.00	1,609.38	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00043	00	TID	0501-1981-10403	HN	IVETH BARAHONA CAMPOS	1,743.75	0.00	1,743.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00043	00	TID	0511-1965-00039	HN	BELKYNS YADIRA MEJIA MORENO	2,093.75	0.00	2,093.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00043	00	TID	0509-1974-00289	HN	JUAN ANGEL MEJIA IRACHEZ	968.75	0.00	968.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00043	00	TID	1516-1958-00034	HN	LIDIA ESMERALDA GARCIA CRUZ	1,625.00	0.00	1,625.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00044	00	TID	0501-1981-10403	HN	LINARDO NECTALI GARRIDO	1,162.50	0.00	1,162.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00044	00	TID	0511-1965-00039	HN	BELKYNS YADIRA MEJIA MORENO	1,578.13	0.00	1,578.13	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00044	00	TID	0509-1974-00289	HN	JUAN ANGEL MEJIA IRACHEZ	1,162.50	0.00	1,162.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00044	00	TID	1516-1958-00034	HN	LIDIA ESMERALDA GARCIA CRUZ	1,578.13	0.00	1,578.13	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00044	00	TID	0504-1976-00130	HN	LINARDO NECTALI GARRIDO	2,500.00	0.00	2,500.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00045	00	TID	1808-1964-00028	HN	MARIA JOSEFA PONCE	2,500.00	0.00	2,500.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00046	00	TID	0508-1973-00067	HN	IVETH BARAHONA CAMPOS	581.25	0.00	581.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00047	00	TID	1601-1981-00162	HN	LUS MARINA AGUILAR FUNEZ	2,031.25	0.00	2,031.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00048	00	TID	0508-1973-00067	HN	LUDIN RAMON TROCHEZ TINOCO	581.25	0.00	581.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00049	00	TID	1804-1959-01537	HN	LUS MARINA AGUILAR FUNEZ	1,937.50	0.00	1,937.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00050	00	TID	1804-1959-01537	HN	EMILIO ORELLANA MENDEZ	1,937.50	0.00	1,937.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00051	00	TID	0511-1957-00407	HN	EMILIO ORELLANA MENDEZ	2,031.25	0.00	2,031.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00053	00	ENG	0602001	HN	ROSA MARGARITA CANTARERO	1,674,018.38	0.00	1,674,018.38	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00063	00	TID	1601-1981-00162	HN	FUENTES	1,421.88	0.00	1,421.88	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00072	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	854,532.76	0.00	854,532.76	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00146	00	ENG	0602001	HN	LUDIN RAMON TROCHEZ TINOCO	854,831.17	0.00	854,831.17	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00147	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	854,931.17	0.00	854,931.17	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
033	SIP Original	00000	00	00148	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	854,831.17	0.00	854,831.17	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
Total Convenio :										5,643,746.29	0.00	5,643,746.29				
Total Gerencia Administrativa:										5,643,746.29	0.00	5,643,746.29				

Gerencia Administrativa: 035 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA DEPARTAMENTO DE CHOLUTECA

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/01/21

Desde institucion: 0060

Hasta : 0060

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 48 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 035 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA DEPARTAMENTO DE CHOLUTECA

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe				Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00001	00	TID	0601-1961-00498	HN	ELVIA DE LA CRUZ GUEVARA BONILLA	581.25		0.00	581.25	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00001	00	TID	0601-1992-02064	HN	JOSELIN CATHERINE MONCADA RUIZ	581.25		0.00	581.25	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00001	00	TID	0601-1975-00068	HN	MARIA DEYSI OSORTO CARRANZA	581.25		0.00	581.25	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00001	00	TID	0605-1972-01263	HN	MIRNA JAMILETH REYES	581.25		0.00	581.25	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00001	00	TID	0601-1956-01021	HN	REINA ISABEL MOTIÑO MENDOZA	581.25		0.00	581.25	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00002	00	TID	0816-1956-00230	HN	TERESA DE JESUS SOLORZANO AVILA	4,062.50		0.00	4,062.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00003	00	TID	0615-1987-00867	HN	JEISY ANGELINA CARCAMO GARCIA	1,015.62		0.00	1,015.62	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00004	00	TID	0610-1981-01944	HN	REYNA LIZETH GONZALES RODRIGUEZ	581.25		0.00	581.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00005	00	TID	0601-1988-00370	HN	BELGICA ESTER CASTRO QUIÑONEZ	406.25		0.00	406.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00005	00	TID	0615-1973-00364	HN	CARMEN YESENIA FLORES	406.25		0.00	406.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00005	00	TID	0601-1976-02456	HN	ENID ERIXA MADRID GARCIA	406.25		0.00	406.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00005	00	TID	0615-1957-00324	HN	REINA LILIANA ORDOÑEZ IZAGUIRRE	406.25		0.00	406.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00006	00	TID	0603-1979-00683	HN	KARINA GERTRUDIS CARRASCO QUIROZ	609.37		0.00	609.37	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00007	00	TID	1702-1952-00021	HN	ARCENIA GARCIA	406.25		0.00	406.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00007	00	TID	0602-1976-00210	HN	FLOR IDALIA AGUILAR	406.25		0.00	406.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00007	00	TID	0610-1981-00743	HN	IRIS SUYAPA ALVAREZ	406.25		0.00	406.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00007	00	TID	1706-1961-00128	HN	MARHTA YOLANDA MALDONADO	406.25		0.00	406.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00007	00	TID	0603-1984-00326	HN	NIMIA LETICIA PONCE CRUZ	406.25		0.00	406.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00007	00	TID	0610-1981-01944	HN	REYNA LIZETH GONZALES RODRIGUEZ	406.25		0.00	406.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00007	00	TID	0707-1959-00102	HN	ROSA DEL CARMEN AGUILAR	562.50		0.00	562.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00008	00	TID	0609-1989-00134	HN	JUAN CARLOS CARRANZA BRICEÑO	406.25		0.00	406.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00009	00	TID	0601-1986-02858	HN	MARIELA ELOISA FONSECA JIMENEZ	406.25		0.00	406.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00010	00	TID	0606-1983-00983	HN	EVELYN SORAYA ARMAS ZUNIGA	7,700.00		0.00	7,700.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00011	00	TID	0603-1979-00683	HN	KARINA GERTRUDIS CARRASCO QUIROZ	1,218.75		0.00	1,218.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00012	00	TID	0605-1978-00732	HN	NORMA AZUCENA SALINAS ORDOÑEZ	812.50		0.00	812.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00013	00	TID	0615-1971-00741	HN	JHADY MARINA VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	562.50		0.00	562.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00014	00	TID	0609-1990-00598	HN	PAOLA YANIN MENDEZ	3,656.25		0.00	3,656.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00015	00	TID	0609-1978-00522	HN	CARMEN YOHANA ALVAREZ SOLANO	775.00		0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00016	00	TID	0609-1980-01000	HN	GERTRUDIS HERRERA ZEPEDA	775.00		0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00016	00	TID	0606-1990-00801	HN	KARIN LISETH HERRERA HUETE	775.00		0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00017	00	TID	0603-1979-00683	HN	KARINA GERTRUDIS CARRASCO QUIROZ	775.00		0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00018	00	TID	0615-1961-00432	HN	SANTOS LIDDENIA GARCIA BENITES	10,266.67		0.00	10,266.67	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00019	00	TID	0615-1961-00432	HN	SANTOS LIDDENIA GARCIA BENITES	775.00		0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00020	00	TID	0613-1984-00349	HN	MAUDIEL NOE CANALES CANALES	3,487.50		0.00	3,487.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00021	00	RTN	JE4D8Ñ-B	HN	DISTRIBUIDORA DE PRODUCTOS DE OFICINA Y ASEO S. DE R.L. (DISPROA S. DE R.L.)	11,175.00		0.00	11,175.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/01/21

Desde institucion: 0060

Hasta : 0060

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 49 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 035 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA DEPARTAMENTO DE CHOLUTECA

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario				
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00022	00	RTN	JE4D8Ñ-B	HN	DISTRIBUIDORA DE PRODUCTOS DE OFICINA Y ASEO S. DE R.L. (DISPROA S. DE R.L.)	17,185.00		0.00	17,185.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00023	00	RTN	JE4D8Ñ-B	HN	DISTRIBUIDORA DE PRODUCTOS DE OFICINA Y ASEO S. DE R.L. (DISPROA S. DE R.L.)	20,850.00		0.00	20,850.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00024	00	TID	0606-1949-00126	HN	LUCIA GUTIERREZ CHAVARRIA	600.00		0.00	600.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00025	00	TID	1707-1981-01854	HN	SANTOS ALONZO RAMOS	1,320.00		0.00	1,320.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00026	00	TID	0611-1987-00524	HN	ENMA JUDITH SORIANO ZELAYA	600.00		0.00	600.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00027	00	RTN	JESSA1-N	HN	ORG. PANAM DE LA SALUD/ O M DE L S	15,263.00		0.00	15,263.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00028	00	TID	0816-1956-00230	HN	TERESA DE JESUS SOLORZANO AVILA	2,250.00		0.00	2,250.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00029	00	RTN	CEFD51-P	HN	DISTINLAB, S. DE R.L.	12,860.00		0.00	12,860.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00030	00	TID	0609-1978-00522	HN	CARMEN YOHANA ALVAREZ SOLANO	3,487.50		0.00	3,487.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00031	00	TID	0613-1984-00349	HN	MAUDIEL NOE CANALES CANALES	968.75		0.00	968.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00032	00	TID	0603-1989-00216	HN	MEYLIN ODETH FUNEZ LAINEZ	1,162.50		0.00	1,162.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00033	00	TID	0609-1978-00522	HN	CARMEN YOHANA ALVAREZ SOLANO	775.00		0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00034	00	TID	0615-1971-00741	HN	JHADY MARINA VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	1,125.00		0.00	1,125.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00035	00	RTN	05019002064370	HN	AGENCIA MATAMOROS S DE R L	340,500.00		0.00	340,500.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00036	00	RTN	05019002064370	HN	AGENCIA MATAMOROS S DE R L	400,200.00		0.00	400,200.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00037	00	RTN	05019002064370	HN	AGENCIA MATAMOROS S DE R L	375,000.00		0.00	375,000.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00038	00	TID	0603-1989-00216	HN	MEYLIN ODETH FUNEZ LAINEZ	968.75		0.00	968.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00039	00	TID	0606198502054	HN	NORMA FRANCISCA HERRERA ALVAREZ	581.25		0.00	581.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00040	00	TID	0610199200162	HN	BESSY MABEL OSORTO DURON	1,550.00		0.00	1,550.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00041	00	TID	0610-1989-00308	HN	KARINA YAJAIRA SANCHEZ MONTOYA	581.25		0.00	581.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00042	00	TID	0606-1991-01211	HN	WENDYS ROBERSIS HERNANDEZ LAINEZ	1,162.50		0.00	1,162.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00042	00	TID	0606-1989-01232	HN	YURI YESSENIA HERNANDEZ LAINEZ	1,162.50		0.00	1,162.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00043	00	TID	0611-1991-00108	HN	BELKY JACKELINE GUTIERREZ RODRIGUEZ	1,356.25		0.00	1,356.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00043	00	TID	0601198506190	HN	MAIRA ALEJANDRA FLORES AGUILERA	1,356.25		0.00	1,356.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00044	00	TID	0612-1991-00179	HN	EMMA HERCILIA RODRIGUEZ AVILA	1,356.25		0.00	1,356.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00044	00	TID	0612-1979-00056	HN	JOSE VIDAL PAVON ORTIZ	1,550.00		0.00	1,550.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00044	00	TID	0613-1968-00132	HN	SANTA EMELINA AMADOR ORTIZ	2,131.25		0.00	2,131.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00045	00	TID	0605198401575	HN	CRISTINA DOLORES CORRALES	1,162.50		0.00	1,162.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00046	00	TID	0609198401443	HN	MARLEN ALTAGRACIA HERRERA BONILLA	775.00		0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00047	00	TID	0613-1984-00349	HN	MAUDIEL NOE CANALES CANALES	2,131.25		0.00	2,131.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00048	00	TID	0613-1984-00349	HN	MAUDIEL NOE CANALES CANALES	406.25		0.00	406.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00049	00	TID	0601-1980-00455	HN	WENDY NATALIA ZELAYA LAZO	5,866.67		0.00	5,866.67	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00050	00	TID	0610-1974-00545	HN	IRIS NOHEMY LAZO ORDOÑEZ	387.50		0.00	387.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00051	00	TID	0607-1994-00205	HN	WILSON ISSAEL SANCHEZ CARCAMO	968.75		0.00	968.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00052	00	TID	0601-1992-11297	HN	VILMA ROSA BAQUEDANO	581.25		0.00	581.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21 Hasta: 31/01/21
 Desde institucion: 0060 Hasta : 0060
 Desde Ga: 001 Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10
 Gestión: 2021
 r_ega_f01_nopag
 Página 50 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 035 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA DEPARTAMENTO DE CHOLUTECA

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario				
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
									MARTINEZ								
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00053	00	TID	0601-1987-00590	HN	INDIRA YOSLIN VILLAGRA OLIVA	581.25		0.00	581.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00054	00	TID	0602-1992-00299	HN	REINA ELIZABETH GOMEZ VILCHEZ	581.25		0.00	581.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00055	00	TID	0612-1986-00164	HN	GLENDIA XIOMARA NUÑEZ FLORES	387.50		0.00	387.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00055	00	TID	0612-1991-00154	HN	SORAIDA IZAMAR ORTIZ SOSA	387.50		0.00	387.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00056	00	TID	1706-1989-00038	HN	NACY WALESKA JIMENEZ RIVERA	387.50		0.00	387.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00056	00	TID	0601-1992-11297	HN	VILMA ROSA BAQUEDANO MARTINEZ	193.75		0.00	193.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00057	00	TID	0601-1987-00590	HN	INDIRA YOSLIN VILLAGRA OLIVA	193.75		0.00	193.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00058	00	TID	0607-1994-00205	HN	WILSON ISSAEL SANCHEZ CARCAMO	812.50		0.00	812.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00059	00	TID	0605-1981-01790	HN	JOSEFINA RAMIREZ ALTAMIRANO	387.50		0.00	387.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00059	00	TID	0605-1992-00148	HN	RICCY MABEL BETANCOURTH RODRIGUEZ	387.50		0.00	387.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00060	00	TID	0603-1970-00716	HN	CLAUDIA MYLENI MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	968.75		0.00	968.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00061	00	TID	0615-1980-00334	HN	KAREN GABRIELA LOPEZ VALLADARES	775.00		0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00061	00	TID	0601-1988-01628	HN	KEISI YULIZA ZAMBRANO ALVAREZ	775.00		0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00061	00	TID	0615-1992-00251	HN	RICCY JUDITH SAMBRANO RUIZ	775.00		0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00062	00	TID	1501-1979-00599	HN	NORMA LETICIA AGUILERA	968.75		0.00	968.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00063	00	TID	0605-1981-01790	HN	JOSEFINA RAMIREZ ALTAMIRANO	581.25		0.00	581.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00064	00	TID	0602-1992-00299	HN	REINA ELIZABETH GOMEZ VILCHEZ	387.50		0.00	387.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00065	00	TID	0603-1970-00716	HN	CLAUDIA MYLENI MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	968.75		0.00	968.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00066	00	TID	0601-1988-01628	HN	KEISI YULIZA ZAMBRANO ALVAREZ	775.00		0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00067	00	TID	0601-1985-04095	HN	ELIA SAGRARIO VILLACORTA ALVAREZ	581.25		0.00	581.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00068	00	TID	0602-1992-00299	HN	REINA ELIZABETH GOMEZ VILCHEZ	775.00		0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00069	00	TID	0601-1985-04095	HN	ELIA SAGRARIO VILLACORTA ALVAREZ	581.25		0.00	581.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00070	00	TID	0603-1993-00332	HN	ORBIN ALEXANDER NAVARRO MARADIAGA	775.00		0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00071	00	TID	0714-1989-00363	HN	ELSA MARILUZ AGUILAR PEREZ	775.00		0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00072	00	TID	0603-1993-00332	HN	ORBIN ALEXANDER NAVARRO MARADIAGA	1,162.50		0.00	1,162.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00073	00	TID	0616-1963-00040	HN	ROSA EMILIA GONZALES MALDONADO	1,015.62		0.00	1,015.62	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00074	00	TID	0714-1989-00363	HN	ELSA MARILUZ AGUILAR PEREZ	1,162.50		0.00	1,162.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00075	00	TID	0714-1989-00363	HN	ELSA MARILUZ AGUILAR PEREZ	775.00		0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00076	00	TID	0603-1985-00083	HN	GENARO PASTRANA CASTILLO	812.50		0.00	812.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00077	00	TID	0610-1986-00619	HN	JOSE LUIS AGUILERA FLORES	775.00		0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00078	00	TID	0610-1986-00619	HN	JOSE LUIS AGUILERA FLORES	775.00		0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00079	00	TID	0714-1989-00363	HN	ELSA MARILUZ AGUILAR PEREZ	775.00		0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00080	00	TID	0611-1982-01187	HN	SAIDA SIOMARA RODRIGUEZ FLORES	30,000.00		0.00	30,000.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00081	00	TID	0602-1992-00299	HN	REINA ELIZABETH GOMEZ VILCHEZ	387.50		0.00	387.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00082	00	TID	0603-1986-00556	HN	DILSA MARGARITA MENDOZA RODRIGUEZ	775.00		0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00083	00	TID	0616-1963-00040	HN	ROSA EMILIA GONZALES	1,218.75		0.00	1,218.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/01/21

Desde institucion: 0060

Hasta : 0060

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 51 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 035 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA DEPARTAMENTO DE CHOLUTeca

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario				
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00084	00	TID	0615-1975-00320	HN	MALDONADO ENA PATRICIA MENDOZA CENTENO	581.25		0.00	581.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00085	00	TID	0605-1979-00428	HN	SANTOS AMANDA VALLADARES	1,015.62		0.00	1,015.62	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00086	00	TID	0606-1987-00935	HN	DAYANA LICEYRA AGUILERA VELASQUEZ	775.00		0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00087	00	TID	0601-1988-01628	HN	KEISI YULIZA ZAMBRANO ALVAREZ	968.75		0.00	968.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00088	00	TID	0606-1987-00935	HN	DAYANA LICEYRA AGUILERA VELASQUEZ	775.00		0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00089	00	TID	0615-1975-00320	HN	ENA PATRICIA MENDOZA CENTENO	581.25		0.00	581.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00090	00	TID	0605-1957-00212	HN	SANTOS RUTILIA SORIANO RIVERA	812.50		0.00	812.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00091	00	TID	0616-1983-00194	HN	KELYN ARACELY GUILLEN MARADIAGA	1,015.63		0.00	1,015.63	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00092	00	TID	0603-1986-00556	HN	DILSA MARGARITA MENDOZA RODRIGUEZ	968.75		0.00	968.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00092	00	TID	0603-1991-00689	HN	YERIS DEL CARMEN SIERRA PEREZ	968.75		0.00	968.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00093	00	TID	0606-1987-00935	HN	DAYANA LICEYRA AGUILERA VELASQUEZ	1,162.50		0.00	1,162.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00094	00	TID	0714-1989-00363	HN	ELSA MARILUZ AGUILAR PEREZ	968.75		0.00	968.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00095	00	TID	1501-1954-00311	HN	ELVIA ELIZABETH AYALA LOBO	4,500.00		0.00	4,500.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00095	00	TID	0203-1975-00052	HN	MARIA SUYAPA CASILDO RUIZ	4,500.00		0.00	4,500.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00096	00	TID	0203-1975-00052	HN	MARIA SUYAPA CASILDO RUIZ	1,687.50		0.00	1,687.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00096	00	TID	0605-1965-00292	HN	MERCEDES ORDOÑEZ BETANCOURTH	1,406.25		0.00	1,406.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00096	00	TID	0209-1972-00386	HN	ZIOMARA ELIZABETH SANCHEZ GUILLEN	4,218.75		0.00	4,218.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00097	00	TID	0606-1987-00935	HN	DAYANA LICEYRA AGUILERA VELASQUEZ	581.25		0.00	581.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00098	00	TID	0606-1987-00935	HN	DAYANA LICEYRA AGUILERA VELASQUEZ	581.25		0.00	581.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00099	00	TID	0612-1977-00009	HN	LILIAN SULEMA FONSECA ORTEZ	775.00		0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00100	00	TID	0714-1989-00363	HN	ELSA MARILUZ AGUILAR PEREZ	1,550.00		0.00	1,550.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00104	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	93,147.19		0.00	93,147.19	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00105	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	1,523,327.90		0.00	1,523,327.90	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00106	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	1,523,327.90		0.00	1,523,327.90	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00107	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	559,656.33		0.00	559,656.33	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00120	00	TID	0606-1987-00935	HN	DAYANA LICEYRA AGUILERA VELASQUEZ	1,162.50		0.00	1,162.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00121	00	TID	0101-1961-00435	HN	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES GUIDO VALDIVIO	1,687.50		0.00	1,687.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00132	00	TID	0615-1983-00645	HN	DANELY ROSMERY RODRIGUEZ CAÑADA	1,218.75		0.00	1,218.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00143	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	1,608,131.38		0.00	1,608,131.38	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00144	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	1,595,785.32		0.00	1,595,785.32	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00145	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	1,591,400.30		0.00	1,591,400.30	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00146	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	1,585,202.04		0.00	1,585,202.04	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00160	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	1,585,425.23		0.00	1,585,425.23	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00161	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	1,585,425.23		0.00	1,585,425.23	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00162	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	1,585,425.23		0.00	1,585,425.23	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
034	SIP Original	00000	00	00173	00	TID	0606-1987-00935	HN	DAYANA LICEYRA AGUILERA	775.00		0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/01/21

Desde institucion: 0060

Hasta : 0060

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 52 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 035 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA DEPARTAMENTO DE CHOLUTeca

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento

VELASQUEZ

Total Covenio :

16,203,437.25

0.00

16,203,437.25

Total Gerencia Administrativa: 035

16,203,437.25

0.00

16,203,437.25

Gerencia Administrativa: 036 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA DEPARTAMENTO DE EL PARAÍSO

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe				Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
035	SIP Original	00000	00	00001	00	TID	0703-1969-00812	HN	CARLOS ALEXIS MONTES MARTINEZ	116,159.80		0.00	116,159.80	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
035	SIP Original	00000	00	00002	00	TID	0715-1972-00590	HN	NUBIA ESMERALDA GALO FLORES	968.75		0.00	968.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
035	SIP Original	00000	00	00002	00	TID	0703-1983-03680	HN	SANDRA CAROLINA GARCIA AMAYA	968.75		0.00	968.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
035	SIP Original	00000	00	00003	00	TID	0702-1981-00092	HN	ADA ORBELINDA ESCOTO ALVARENGA	968.75		0.00	968.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
035	SIP Original	00000	00	00003	00	TID	0713-1969-00024	HN	ANA CLEOTILDE VALLADARES MEJIA	1,356.25		0.00	1,356.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
035	SIP Original	00000	00	00003	00	TID	0708-1963-00095	HN	MARIA MAGDALENA RODAS MARTINEZ	968.75		0.00	968.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
035	SIP Original	00000	00	00004	00	TID	0703-1965-00377	HN	HENRY ALFREDO SEVILLA	775.00		0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
035	SIP Original	00000	00	00005	00	TID	0702-1981-00092	HN	ADA ORBELINDA ESCOTO ALVARENGA	1,260.00		0.00	1,260.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
035	SIP Original	00000	00	00006	00	RTN	NEQTM1-3	HN	PRODUCTOS QUIMICOS INDUSTRIALES, S. DE R.L. DE C.V.	54,253.50		0.00	54,253.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
035	SIP Original	00000	00	00007	00	TID	0703-1966-00729	HN	AIDA ZELAYA MENDOZA	900.00		0.00	900.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
035	SIP Original	00000	00	00008	00	TID	0608-1939-00185	HN	LUIS ALONSO ESPINAL GUILLEN	396,500.00		0.00	396,500.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
035	SIP Original	00000	00	00009	00	TID	0701-1963-00249	HN	ALFONSO ROBERTO FONSECA SALGADO	1,937.50		0.00	1,937.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
035	SIP Original	00000	00	00009	00	TID	0603-1965-00377	HN	ARCELIA HERNANDEZ BENITES	1,550.00		0.00	1,550.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
035	SIP Original	00000	00	00009	00	TID	0703-1985-03925	HN	BLANCA NUBIA CERRATO TINOCO	775.00		0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
035	SIP Original	00000	00	00009	00	TID	0704-1971-00811	HN	CLAUDIA MARYSOL MENDOZA ARDON	1,356.25		0.00	1,356.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
035	SIP Original	00000	00	00009	00	TID	0703-1967-01815	HN	EDITH DE JESUS FIGUEROA	775.00		0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
035	SIP Original	00000	00	00009	00	TID	0703-1967-01069	HN	FIDELIA DEL CARMEN POZO CASTELLANOS	1,162.50		0.00	1,162.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
035	SIP Original	00000	00	00009	00	TID	0704-1971-00216	HN	FRANCISCA DEL CARMEN CRUZ LOVO	775.00		0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
035	SIP Original	00000	00	00009	00	TID	0705-1964-00129	HN	MARIA TERESA FONCECA SANCHEZ	1,937.50		0.00	1,937.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
035	SIP Original	00000	00	00009	00	TID	0703-1966-01439	HN	OFELIA ISABEL RIVERA ARDON	2,906.25		0.00	2,906.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
035	SIP Original	00000	00	00009	00	TID	1413-1964-00064	HN	ZOILA NOHEMI RODEZNO	775.00		0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
035	SIP Original	00000	00	00010	00	TID	0703-1970-00307	HN	NOLVIA BELINDA AVILA	775.00		0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
035	SIP Original	00000	00	00011	00	TID	0703-1989-00908	HN	EDUIN RAFAEL CASTILLO REYES	3,025.00		0.00	3,025.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
035	SIP Original	00000	00	00011	00	TID	1623-1957-00010	HN	SAUL FLORENTINO CERRITOS DIAZ	1,812.50		0.00	1,812.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
035	SIP Original	00000	00	00012	00	TID	0715-1989-00281	HN	DIGNA VERONICA PEREA MONTOYA	1,162.50		0.00	1,162.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
035	SIP Original	00000	00	00013	00	TID	0715-1987-00466	HN	CLAUDIA AZUCENA ELVIR COLINDREZ	1,162.50		0.00	1,162.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
035	SIP Original	00000	00	00014	00	TID	0715-1989-00281	HN	DIGNA VERONICA PEREA MONTOYA	775.00		0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/01/21

Desde institucion: 0060

Hasta : 0060

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 53 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 036 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA DEPARTAMENTO DE EL PARAÍSO

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
035	SIP Original	00000	00	00014	00	TID	0702-1988-00015	HN	SONIA ELISABET AVILA RODRIGUEZ	775.00	0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
035	SIP Original	00000	00	00015	00	TID	0715-1975-00658	HN	DAYSÍ YORLENY ARTICA GODOY	1,015.62	0.00	1,015.62	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
035	SIP Original	00000	00	00016	00	TID	0702-1988-00015	HN	SONIA ELISABET AVILA RODRIGUEZ	1,162.50	0.00	1,162.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
035	SIP Original	00000	00	00017	00	TID	0705-1981-00055	HN	NORA LIDUVINA ESPINAL VALLADARES	775.00	0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
035	SIP Original	00000	00	00019	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	538,746.03	0.00	538,746.03	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
035	SIP Original	00000	00	00020	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	538,746.03	0.00	538,746.03	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
035	SIP Original	00000	00	00021	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	93,565.59	0.00	93,565.59	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
035	SIP Original	00000	00	00022	00	TID	0703-1994-03088	HN	KEYLA LISBETH AMADOR GONZALEZ	812.50	0.00	812.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
035	SIP Original	00000	00	00025	00	TID	0703-1977-03382	HN	MARCIA ADILIA SEVILLA RODRIGUEZ	406.25	0.00	406.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
035	SIP Original	00000	00	00028	00	TID	0703-1967-01815	HN	EDITH DE JESUS FIGUEROA	2,031.25	0.00	2,031.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
035	SIP Original	00000	00	00030	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	560,487.95	0.00	560,487.95	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
035	SIP Original	00000	00	00046	00	TID	0703-1967-01815	HN	EDITH DE JESUS FIGUEROA	812.50	0.00	812.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
035	SIP Original	00000	00	00046	00	TID	0703-1977-03382	HN	MARCIA ADILIA SEVILLA RODRIGUEZ	812.50	0.00	812.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
035	SIP Original	00000	00	00060	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	557,567.74	0.00	557,567.74	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
035	SIP Original	00000	00	00061	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	557,567.74	0.00	557,567.74	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
035	SIP Original	00000	00	00062	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	557,567.74	0.00	557,567.74	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
035	SIP Original	00000	00	00063	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	7,484.13	0.00	7,484.13	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
Total Covenio :										4,018,078.12	0.00	4,018,078.12				
Total Gerencia Administrativa: 036										4,018,078.12	0.00	4,018,078.12				

Gerencia Administrativa: 037 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA DEPARTAMENTO DE FRANCISCO MORAZÁN

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00001	00	TID	0801-1977-03345	HN	OSCAR SAUL GARCIA CACERES	3,375.00	0.00	3,375.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00002	00	TID	0801-1959-02273	HN	CRISTINA ELIZABETH FIGUEROA RAMIREZ	775.00	0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00003	00	TID	0820-1966-00019	HN	MIRIAM MARITZA SALINAS DUARTE	540.00	0.00	540.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00004	00	TID	0801-1980-10437	HN	IRIS ARACELY MATUTE GUDIEL	775.00	0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00005	00	TID	0801-1959-02273	HN	CRISTINA ELIZABETH FIGUEROA RAMIREZ	775.00	0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00006	00	TID	0820-1966-00019	HN	MIRIAM MARITZA SALINAS DUARTE	775.00	0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00007	00	TID	0801-1959-02273	HN	CRISTINA ELIZABETH FIGUEROA RAMIREZ	1,162.50	0.00	1,162.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00008	00	TID	0613-1975-00034	HN	NORMA YOLANDA CANALES CARRASCO	3,100.00	0.00	3,100.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00009	00	TID	0605-1967-00361	HN	RODER NAUN BETANCOURT VILLALOVOS	2,940.00	0.00	2,940.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00010	00	TID	0818-1961-00031	HN	GUADALUPE ORDOÑEZ FLORES	780.00	0.00	780.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00011	00	TID	0818-1961-00031	HN	GUADALUPE ORDOÑEZ FLORES	1,020.00	0.00	1,020.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/01/21

Desde institucion: 0060

Hasta : 0060

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 54 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 037 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA DEPARTAMENTO DE FRANCISCO MORAZÁN

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00012	00	TID	0801-1959-02273	HN	CRISTINA ELIZABETH FIGUEROA RAMIREZ	540.00		0.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00013	00	TID	0605-1967-00361	HN	RODER NAUN BETANCOURT VILLALOVOS	1,980.00		0.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00014	00	RTN	JESSA1-N	HN	ORG. PANAM DE LA SALUD/ O M DE L S	2,183,877.00		0.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00015	00	TID	0820-1966-00019	HN	MIRIAM MARITZA SALINAS DUARTE	780.00		0.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00016	00	TID	0804-1983-00450	HN	HIPOLITO GARCIA MUNGUIA	2,400.00		0.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00017	00	TID	0709197700093	HN	CELIA MARISELA SANCHEZ CHAVEZ	581.25		0.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00018	00	TID	0709197700093	HN	CELIA MARISELA SANCHEZ CHAVEZ	2,325.00		0.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00018	00	TID	0814-1984-00170	HN	LEDY XIOMARA ZELAYA PUERTO	3,100.00		0.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00018	00	TID	0814-1984-00039	HN	LUIS ANTONIO FIGUEROA CRUZ	3,100.00		0.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00019	00	RTN	08019002274837	HN	MEDYSA S DE R L DE C V	180,000.00		0.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00020	00	RTN	08019004467912	HN	GRUPO Q HONDURAS S A DE C V	374,330.36		0.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00021	00	RTN	08019002278662	HN	DISTINLAB, S. DE R.L.	100,491.04		0.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00022	00	TID	0601-1983-00895	HN	MAURA ARGENTINA CRUZ ORDOÑEZ	2,325.00		0.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00023	00	TID	0819-1963-00165	HN	MARIA TERESA LUQUE TORRES	775.00		0.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00024	00	TID	0801-1983-14531	HN	ANA CAROLINA MONTES	775.00		0.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00024	00	TID	0801-1987-15947	HN	BESSY PAMELA AVILA FERRUFINO	1,937.50		0.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00024	00	TID	0712-1991-00204	HN	CINTIA JISSEL SAUCEDA VARGAS	775.00		0.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00024	00	TID	0822-1978-00062	HN	DILCIA YANETH MATUTE AVILEZ	775.00		0.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00024	00	TID	0806-1967-00315	HN	IRIS CELESTE RODRIGUEZ ORTEGA	812.50		0.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00024	00	TID	0813-1981-00926	HN	JHENY MARIA GONZALEZ VALERIANO	775.00		0.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00024	00	TID	0902-1972-00257	HN	MARTHA EDELEA DIAZ MEDINA	1,937.50		0.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00024	00	TID	0816-1979-00500	HN	REINA LETICIA MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	775.00		0.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00024	00	TID	0826-1974-00055	HN	SONIA YAMILETH COLINDRES TREJO	775.00		0.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00024	00	TID	0801-1973-07142	HN	WENDY XIOMARA MARADIAGA BENAVIDES	775.00		0.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00025	00	TID	0807-1980-00125	HN	INGRIS YAMILETH NUÑEZ BARAHONA	968.75		0.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00026	00	TID	0809-1987-00148	HN	FANY MAGDALENA FUNES RODAS	1,550.00		0.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00026	00	TID	0801-1976-09207	HN	KARLA MARITZA ESCOBAR MEJIA	2,437.50		0.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00026	00	TID	1708-1977-00008	HN	LUZ ARELY GUTIERREZ RIVAS	1,550.00		0.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00026	00	TID	0812-1981-00101	HN	NORMA ISABEL MONTOYA VASQUEZ	1,550.00		0.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00026	00	TID	0816-1979-00500	HN	REINA LETICIA MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	1,550.00		0.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00026	00	TID	0703-1993-02823	HN	SELVIN ELI RODRIGUEZ LOVO	1,550.00		0.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00027	00	TID	0809-1971-00135	HN	PAULA PETRONA MARTINEZ CORTEZ	968.75		0.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00028	00	TID	0801-1986-19261	HN	ALBA SARAI PERDOMO ALONZO	775.00		0.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00029	00	TID	0809-1971-00135	HN	PAULA PETRONA MARTINEZ CORTEZ	581.25		0.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00030	00	TID	0824-1971-00211	HN	MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ ELVIR	775.00		0.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00031	00	TID	0809-1971-00135	HN	PAULA PETRONA MARTINEZ CORTEZ	812.50		0.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/01/21

Desde institucion: 0060

Hasta : 0060

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 55 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 037 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA DEPARTAMENTO DE FRANCISCO MORAZÁN

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario					
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento		
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00032	00	TID	0809-1971-00135	HN	PAULA PETRONA MARTINEZ CORTEZ	3,250.00		0.00	3,250.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00033	00	TID	1501-1964-01141	HN	JOHN JAVIER INESTROZA ROMERO	4,875.00		0.00	4,875.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00033	00	TID	0824-1958-00171	HN	JOSE REINERIO SALGADO BANEGAS	4,650.00		0.00	4,650.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00033	00	TID	0311-1962-00170	HN	PEDRO REY CACERES FLORES	4,875.00		0.00	4,875.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00034	00	TID	1501-1964-01141	HN	JOHN JAVIER INESTROZA ROMERO	1,015.63		0.00	1,015.63	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00034	00	TID	0824-1958-00171	HN	JOSE REINERIO SALGADO BANEGAS	968.75		0.00	968.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00034	00	TID	0311-1962-00170	HN	PEDRO REY CACERES FLORES	812.50		0.00	812.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00035	00	TID	0809-1971-00135	HN	PAULA PETRONA MARTINEZ CORTEZ	812.50		0.00	812.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00036	00	TID	0809-1971-00135	HN	PAULA PETRONA MARTINEZ CORTEZ	609.38		0.00	609.38	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00037	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	6,180.24		0.00	6,180.24	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00038	00	TID	0801-1969-01212	HN	LOIDA NOEMI MARADIAGA ARGENAL	1,750.00		0.00	1,750.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00039	00	TID	0801-1959-02273	HN	CRISTINA ELIZABETH FIGUEROA RAMIREZ	1,625.00		0.00	1,625.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00040	00	TID	0801-1959-02273	HN	CRISTINA ELIZABETH FIGUEROA RAMIREZ	812.50		0.00	812.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00041	00	TID	0801-1966-06085	HN	LUZ ARACELY SOTO PONCE	1,078.12		0.00	1,078.12	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00042	00	TID	0812-1955-00079	HN	ANA ARACELI BARAHONA LOPEZ	2,031.25		0.00	2,031.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00042	00	TID	0801-1980-06782	HN	DENIS ANTONIO BANEGAS RAUDALES	2,518.75		0.00	2,518.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00043	00	RTN	08019010325299	HN	EQUIPOS DE CALIDAD S DE RL	316,747.00		0.00	316,747.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00044	00	TID	0820-1987-00061	HN	MARLON NOEL CARIAS MEDINA	2,518.75		0.00	2,518.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00045	00	TID	0820-1987-00061	HN	MARLON NOEL CARIAS MEDINA	2,325.00		0.00	2,325.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00046	00	TID	1501-1958-00668	HN	ZOILA VIOLETA ULLOA	1,687.50		0.00	1,687.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00047	00	TID	0824-1972-00181	HN	CARLA SUYAPA MENDOZA MEJIA	1,015.63		0.00	1,015.63	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00048	00	TID	0824-1972-00181	HN	CARLA SUYAPA MENDOZA MEJIA	1,421.88		0.00	1,421.88	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00050	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	786,679.48		0.00	786,679.48	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00051	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	786,679.48		0.00	786,679.48	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00052	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	219,973.41		0.00	219,973.41	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00054	00	TID	0603-1985-01864	HN	EVANGELINA MONTOYA	2,234.38		0.00	2,234.38	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00056	00	TID	0603-1985-01864	HN	EVANGELINA MONTOYA	1,421.88		0.00	1,421.88	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00056	00	TID	0311-1971-00134	HN	ROSA CRISTINA ESPINALES DOMINGUEZ	2,031.25		0.00	2,031.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00059	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	831,557.69		0.00	831,557.69	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00061	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	825,842.81		0.00	825,842.81	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00062	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	825,842.81		0.00	825,842.81	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00063	00	TID	0311-1971-00134	HN	ROSA CRISTINA ESPINALES DOMINGUEZ	2,234.38		0.00	2,234.38	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
036	SIP Original	00000	00	00064	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	888,965.78		0.00	888,965.78	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
Total Covenio :										8,434,847.13		0.00	8,434,847.13					
Total Gerencia Administrativa:										037	8,434,847.13		0.00	8,434,847.13				

Gerencia Administrativa: 038 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA DEPARTAMENTO DE GRACIAS A DIOS



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/01/21

Desde institucion: 0060

Hasta : 0060

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 56 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 038 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA DEPARTAMENTO DE GRACIAS A DIOS

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
037	SIP Original	00000	00	00001	00	RTN	08019002278662	HN	DISTINLAB, S. DE R.L.	47,955.00	0.00	47,955.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
037	SIP Original	00000	00	00002	00	RTN	08019002278662	HN	DISTINLAB, S. DE R.L.	4,278.00	0.00	4,278.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
037	SIP Original	00000	00	00003	00	RTN	08019002278662	HN	DISTINLAB, S. DE R.L.	48,960.00	0.00	48,960.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
037	SIP Original	00000	00	00004	00	RTN	08019009241811	HN	REPRESENTACIONES Y DISTRIB M Y L S DE R.L. DE C.V.(REDIS M Y L S DE R.L. DE C.V.)	45,722.00	0.00	45,722.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
037	SIP Original	00000	00	00005	00	RTN	08019002278662	HN	DISTINLAB, S. DE R.L.	39,000.00	0.00	39,000.00	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
037	SIP Original	00000	00	00006	00	TID	0902-1981-00515	HN	LINDELL ROSAURA WOOD HERNANDEZ	1,140.00	0.00	1,140.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
037	SIP Original	00000	00	00007	00	TID	0902-1981-00515	HN	LINDELL ROSAURA WOOD HERNANDEZ	1,080.00	0.00	1,080.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
037	SIP Original	00000	00	00008	00	TID	0902-1981-00515	HN	LINDELL ROSAURA WOOD HERNANDEZ	1,140.00	0.00	1,140.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
037	SIP Original	00000	00	00008	00	TID	0902-1973-00184	HN	MC DOWEL GRANWELL CURBELO	1,140.00	0.00	1,140.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
037	SIP Original	00000	00	00009	00	TID	0901-1989-00784	HN	ARNALDO CUEVAS WALTER	18,303.60	0.00	18,303.60	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
037	SIP Original	00000	00	00010	00	TID	0902-1978-00065	HN	MARIELA MARTINEZ LOPEZ	1,162.50	0.00	1,162.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
037	SIP Original	00000	00	00011	00	TID	0902-1978-00065	HN	MARIELA MARTINEZ LOPEZ	775.00	0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
037	SIP Original	00000	00	00012	00	RTN	13019007101006	HN	TRANSPORTE MARITIMO PERSEVERANCIA S. DE R.L.	118,400.00	0.00	118,400.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
037	SIP Original	00000	00	00013	00	TID	0901-1984-00510	HN	RUBY GARCIA FLORES	2,906.25	0.00	2,906.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
037	SIP Original	00000	00	00014	00	RTN	08019007059130	HN	REPRESENTACIONES Y DISTRIBUCIONES UNO, S. DE R.L. DE C.V.	118,800.00	0.00	118,800.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
037	SIP Original	00000	00	00015	00	TID	0901-1997-00914	HN	MARVIN CURBELO MANISTER	23,000.00	0.00	23,000.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
037	SIP Original	00000	00	00016	00	TID	0901-1982-00403	HN	BENICIO CRUZ ZUNIGA	5,037.50	0.00	5,037.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
037	SIP Original	00000	00	00017	00	TID	0902-1968-00076	HN	ANA LISETH BARAHONA LOPEZ	1,162.50	0.00	1,162.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
037	SIP Original	00000	00	00017	00	TID	0901-1982-00403	HN	BENICIO CRUZ ZUNIGA	2,518.75	0.00	2,518.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
037	SIP Original	00000	00	00017	00	TID	0901-1987-00266	HN	CEDRACK WALDAN MENDOZA	5,812.50	0.00	5,812.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
037	SIP Original	00000	00	00017	00	TID	0901-1992-00299	HN	ECHINA KIELA MERREN CATRICIANO	1,162.50	0.00	1,162.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
037	SIP Original	00000	00	00017	00	TID	0901200500247	HN	EMELDA BISMARCK MITCHEL	1,162.50	0.00	1,162.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
037	SIP Original	00000	00	00017	00	TID	1807-1966-00610	HN	JORGE ADALBERTO MARTINEZ NUÑEZ	1,218.75	0.00	1,218.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
037	SIP Original	00000	00	00017	00	TID	0901-1984-00045	HN	MAGIN SOTO BAIZ	1,162.50	0.00	1,162.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
037	SIP Original	00000	00	00017	00	TID	0901-1984-00271	HN	MARLEN YANETH MARTINEZ MARCOS	1,162.50	0.00	1,162.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
037	SIP Original	00000	00	00017	00	TID	0901-1987-00859	HN	MELVIN OMAR BORDAS CAMPOS	1,162.50	0.00	1,162.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
037	SIP Original	00000	00	00017	00	TID	0901-1978-00192	HN	YANEIDA ARACELI FLORES DUARTE	3,656.25	0.00	3,656.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
037	SIP Original	00000	00	00018	00	TID	0901-1984-00510	HN	RUBY GARCIA FLORES	1,743.75	0.00	1,743.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
037	SIP Original	00000	00	00019	00	TID	0901-1984-00510	HN	RUBY GARCIA FLORES	968.75	0.00	968.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
037	SIP Original	00000	00	00020	00	TID	0901-1984-00510	HN	RUBY GARCIA FLORES	1,162.50	0.00	1,162.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
037	SIP Original	00000	00	00021	00	TID	0901-1984-00510	HN	RUBY GARCIA FLORES	1,356.25	0.00	1,356.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
037	SIP Original	00000	00	00022	00	TID	0901-1965-00222	HN	ANGEL ALFONZO BRAVO FENLY	8,999.47	0.00	8,999.47	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
037	SIP Original	00000	00	00022	00	TID	0901-1981-01066	HN	KELY DARIO MAXUEL	8,181.33	0.00	8,181.33	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
037	SIP Original	00000	00	00023	00	TID	0901-1984-00510	HN	RUBY GARCIA FLORES	1,743.75	0.00	1,743.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
037	SIP Original	00000	00	00024	00	TID	0901-1984-00510	HN	RUBY GARCIA FLORES	1,743.75	0.00	1,743.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
037	SIP Original	00000	00	00025	00	TID	0901-1984-00510	HN	RUBY GARCIA FLORES	2,325.00	0.00	2,325.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
037	SIP Original	00000	00	00026	00	TID	0901-1984-00510	HN	RUBY GARCIA FLORES	968.75	0.00	968.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/01/21

Desde institucion: 0060

Hasta : 0060

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 57 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 038 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA DEPARTAMENTO DE GRACIAS A DIOS

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
037	SIP Original	00000	00	00027	00	TID	0902-1971-00087	HN	FROYLAN LOPEZ KUIN	1,015.63	0.00	1,015.63	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
037	SIP Original	00000	00	00028	00	TID	0901-1984-00510	HN	RUBY GARCIA FLORES	1,937.50	0.00	1,937.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
037	SIP Original	00000	00	00029	00	TID	0901-1997-00088	HN	DIGNA LUCILA MACKLIN MORALES	3,453.13	0.00	3,453.13	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
037	SIP Original	00000	00	00031	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	526,052.04	0.00	526,052.04	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
037	SIP Original	00000	00	00032	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	523,289.07	0.00	523,289.07	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
037	SIP Original	00000	00	00033	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	523,289.07	0.00	523,289.07	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
037	SIP Original	00000	00	00064	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	551,792.77	0.00	551,792.77	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
037	SIP Original	00000	00	00108	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	551,872.52	0.00	551,872.52	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
037	SIP Original	00000	00	00109	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	551,872.52	0.00	551,872.52	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
037	SIP Original	00000	00	00110	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	551,315.03	0.00	551,315.03	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
Total Convenio :										4,314,063.68	0.00	4,314,063.68				
Total Gerencia Administrativa: 038										4,314,063.68	0.00	4,314,063.68				

Gerencia Administrativa: 039 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA DEPARTAMENTO DE INTIBUCÁ

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
038	SIP Original	00000	00	00001	00	TID	1003-1975-00275	HN	EDY MARISOL SANCHEZ DELCID	1,162.50	0.00	1,162.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
038	SIP Original	00000	00	00002	00	TID	1006-1993-00955	HN	BRENDA YOSSELY MENDEZ MARTINEZ	5,500.00	0.00	5,500.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
038	SIP Original	00000	00	00003	00	TID	1003-1975-00275	HN	EDY MARISOL SANCHEZ DELCID	1,015.63	0.00	1,015.63	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
038	SIP Original	00000	00	00004	00	TID	1003-1975-00275	HN	EDY MARISOL SANCHEZ DELCID	812.50	0.00	812.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
038	SIP Original	00000	00	00005	00	TID	1003-1975-00275	HN	EDY MARISOL SANCHEZ DELCID	1,162.50	0.00	1,162.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
038	SIP Original	00000	00	00006	00	TID	1003-1975-00275	HN	EDY MARISOL SANCHEZ DELCID	775.00	0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
038	SIP Original	00000	00	00007	00	TID	1003-1975-00275	HN	EDY MARISOL SANCHEZ DELCID	1,620.00	0.00	1,620.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
038	SIP Original	00000	00	00008	00	TID	1003-1975-00275	HN	EDY MARISOL SANCHEZ DELCID	1,162.50	0.00	1,162.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
038	SIP Original	00000	00	00009	00	TID	0801-1961-04573	HN	SANTOS LETICIA CHAVEZ BORJAS	1,125.00	0.00	1,125.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
038	SIP Original	00000	00	00010	00	TID	1006-1980-00355	HN	ALFONSO RONY ALVARADO MEMBREÑO	1,937.50	0.00	1,937.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
038	SIP Original	00000	00	00010	00	TID	1008-1962-00059	HN	DANILO POSADAS MARQUEZ	968.75	0.00	968.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
038	SIP Original	00000	00	00010	00	TID	1003-1975-00275	HN	EDY MARISOL SANCHEZ DELCID	1,550.00	0.00	1,550.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
038	SIP Original	00000	00	00010	00	TID	1001-1958-00057	HN	EMILIO REYES AGUILAR	1,015.62	0.00	1,015.62	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
038	SIP Original	00000	00	00010	00	TID	1001-1959-00054	HN	GUSTAVO PINEDA JAIME	1,015.62	0.00	1,015.62	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
038	SIP Original	00000	00	00010	00	TID	1001-1969-00009	HN	HERNAN LEONEL LOPEZ	1,937.50	0.00	1,937.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
038	SIP Original	00000	00	00010	00	TID	1214-1954-00047	HN	JULIO CESAR PADILLA AYALA	1,937.50	0.00	1,937.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
038	SIP Original	00000	00	00010	00	TID	1016-1984-00239	HN	ROBERTO ANTONIO AGUILAR	1,015.62	0.00	1,015.62	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
038	SIP Original	00000	00	00010	00	TID	1214-1967-00025	HN	ROSA DALMIRA PADILLA MARQUEZ	775.00	0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
038	SIP Original	00000	00	00010	00	TID	1003-1977-00463	HN	ZONIA MARIBEL COELLO DIAZ	775.00	0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
038	SIP Original	00000	00	00011	00	TID	1006-1980-00355	HN	ALFONSO RONY ALVARADO MEMBREÑO	2,325.00	0.00	2,325.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
038	SIP Original	00000	00	00011	00	TID	1002-1985-00544	HN	ANIBAL GEOVANY RAMOS	1,743.75	0.00	1,743.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/01/21

Desde institucion: 0060

Hasta : 0060

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 58 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 039 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA DEPARTAMENTO DE INTIBUCÁ

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
									BAUTISTA							
038	SIP Original	00000	00	00011	00	TID	1008-1962-00059	HN	DANILO POSADAS MARQUEZ	1,743.75	0.00	1,743.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
038	SIP Original	00000	00	00011	00	TID	1001-1958-00057	HN	EMILIO REYES AGUILAR	1,828.12	0.00	1,828.12	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
038	SIP Original	00000	00	00011	00	TID	1001-1954-00020	HN	GASPAR REYES REYES	1,828.12	0.00	1,828.12	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
038	SIP Original	00000	00	00011	00	TID	1001-1959-00054	HN	GUSTAVO PINEDA JAIME	1,828.12	0.00	1,828.12	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
038	SIP Original	00000	00	00011	00	TID	1001-1969-00009	HN	HERNAN LEONEL LOPEZ	2,325.00	0.00	2,325.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
038	SIP Original	00000	00	00011	00	TID	1214-1954-00047	HN	JULIO CESAR PADILLA AYALA	2,325.00	0.00	2,325.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
038	SIP Original	00000	00	00011	00	TID	1016-1984-00239	HN	ROBERTO ANTONIO AGUILAR	1,828.12	0.00	1,828.12	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
038	SIP Original	00000	00	00011	00	TID	1002-1972-00068	HN	SANTIAGO JAVIER VASQUEZ	1,828.12	0.00	1,828.12	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
038	SIP Original	00000	00	00012	00	TID	1006-1983-00676	HN	MARIA ANGELA GONZALES VASQUEZ	581.25	0.00	581.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
038	SIP Original	00000	00	00012	00	TID	0801-1961-04573	HN	SANTOS LETICIA CHAVEZ BORJAS	1,125.00	0.00	1,125.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
038	SIP Original	00000	00	00013	00	TID	1001-1988-00020	HN	CARLOS RIGOBERTO URQUIA RAMOS	2,325.00	0.00	2,325.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
038	SIP Original	00000	00	00013	00	TID	1214-1954-00047	HN	JULIO CESAR PADILLA AYALA	1,937.50	0.00	1,937.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
038	SIP Original	00000	00	00013	00	TID	1002-1968-00077	HN	MARIA ELENA GAMEZ ORELLANA	2,325.00	0.00	2,325.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
038	SIP Original	00000	00	00013	00	TID	1001-1972-00078	HN	URIEL OSORIO MORALES	2,437.50	0.00	2,437.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
038	SIP Original	00000	00	00014	00	TID	1006-1983-00676	HN	MARIA ANGELA GONZALES VASQUEZ	1,162.50	0.00	1,162.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
038	SIP Original	00000	00	00015	00	TID	1006-1983-00676	HN	MARIA ANGELA GONZALES VASQUEZ	1,550.00	0.00	1,550.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
038	SIP Original	00000	00	00016	00	RTN	08019009253119	HN	PAPELERIA DE HONDURAS, S. DE R.L.	20,805.00	0.00	20,805.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
038	SIP Original	00000	00	00017	00	RTN	08019009253119	HN	PAPELERIA DE HONDURAS, S. DE R.L.	15,364.00	0.00	15,364.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
038	SIP Original	00000	00	00018	00	TID	1011-1988-00044	HN	NANCY GABRIELA REYES DOMINGUEZ	17,658.00	0.00	17,658.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
038	SIP Original	00000	00	00019	00	TID	1006-1983-00676	HN	MARIA ANGELA GONZALES VASQUEZ	968.75	0.00	968.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
038	SIP Original	00000	00	00020	00	TID	1006-1983-00676	HN	MARIA ANGELA GONZALES VASQUEZ	1,162.50	0.00	1,162.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
038	SIP Original	00000	00	00021	00	TID	1006-1983-00676	HN	MARIA ANGELA GONZALES VASQUEZ	1,550.00	0.00	1,550.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
038	SIP Original	00000	00	00022	00	TID	1007-1969-00037	HN	ADA PATRICIA AGUILAR RAMIREZ	2,250.00	0.00	2,250.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
038	SIP Original	00000	00	00023	00	TID	0801-1961-04573	HN	SANTOS LETICIA CHAVEZ BORJAS	2,250.00	0.00	2,250.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
038	SIP Original	00000	00	00024	00	TID	0801-1961-04573	HN	SANTOS LETICIA CHAVEZ BORJAS	2,531.25	0.00	2,531.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
038	SIP Original	00000	00	00025	00	TID	1006-1983-00676	HN	MARIA ANGELA GONZALES VASQUEZ	1,162.50	0.00	1,162.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
038	SIP Original	00000	00	00026	00	TID	1007-1969-00037	HN	ADA PATRICIA AGUILAR RAMIREZ	2,812.50	0.00	2,812.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
038	SIP Original	00000	00	00027	00	TID	1007-1969-00037	HN	ADA PATRICIA AGUILAR RAMIREZ	4,218.75	0.00	4,218.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
038	SIP Original	00000	00	00028	00	TID	1006-1983-00676	HN	MARIA ANGELA GONZALES VASQUEZ	1,937.50	0.00	1,937.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
038	SIP Original	00000	00	00029	00	RTN	06081968001539	HN	DIFORMS DISTRIBUIDORA DE FORMAS Y SUMINISTROS	4,200.00	0.00	4,200.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
038	SIP Original	00000	00	00031	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	317,499.00	0.00	317,499.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
038	SIP Original	00000	00	00032	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	317,499.00	0.00	317,499.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
038	SIP Original	00000	00	00033	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	161,772.25	0.00	161,772.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
038	SIP Original	00000	00	00034	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	8,621.44	0.00	8,621.44	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
038	SIP Original	00000	00	00041	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	345,803.50	0.00	345,803.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/01/21

Desde institucion: 0060

Hasta : 0060

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 59 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 039 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA DEPARTAMENTO DE INTIBUCÁ

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe				Fechas del Formulario				
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento		
038	SIP Original	00000	00	00043	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	340,326.42		0.00	340,326.42	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
038	SIP Original	00000	00	00044	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	340,326.42		0.00	340,326.42	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
038	SIP Original	00000	00	00045	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	340,326.42		0.00	340,326.42	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
Total Convenio :										2,311,355.79		0.00	2,311,355.79					
Total Gerencia Administrativa:										039	2,311,355.79		0.00	2,311,355.79				

Gerencia Administrativa: 040 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA DEPARTAMENTO DE ISLAS DE LA BAHÍA

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario				
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
039	SIP Original	00000	00	00001	00	TID	0801-1981-22383	HN	ANA RUTH AGUILAR URBINA	1,828.12		0.00	1,828.12	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
039	SIP Original	00000	00	00002	00	TID	0503-1977-00688	HN	DANIEL JUAREZ CHICAS	3,859.37		0.00	3,859.37	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
039	SIP Original	00000	00	00002	00	TID	0107-1968-02270	HN	YUDDY FEURTADO URREA	2,759.37		0.00	2,759.37	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
039	SIP Original	00000	00	00003	00	TID	0801-1979-02434	HN	ADALBERTO MEJIA ESCOTO	3,093.75		0.00	3,093.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
039	SIP Original	00000	00	00004	00	TID	0801-1979-02434	HN	ADALBERTO MEJIA ESCOTO	3,093.75		0.00	3,093.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
039	SIP Original	00000	00	00005	00	TID	0801-1979-02434	HN	ADALBERTO MEJIA ESCOTO	1,406.25		0.00	1,406.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
039	SIP Original	00000	00	00006	00	TID	0801-1979-02434	HN	ADALBERTO MEJIA ESCOTO	1,406.25		0.00	1,406.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
039	SIP Original	00000	00	00007	00	TID	0801-1979-02434	HN	ADALBERTO MEJIA ESCOTO	2,250.00		0.00	2,250.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
039	SIP Original	00000	00	00008	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	4,114.68		0.00	4,114.68	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
039	SIP Original	00000	00	00009	00	TID	0801-1979-02434	HN	ADALBERTO MEJIA ESCOTO	2,812.50		0.00	2,812.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
039	SIP Original	00000	00	00010	00	TID	1101-1976-00051	HN	CHARLES MC CREY WELCOME JOHNSON	1,125.00		0.00	1,125.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
039	SIP Original	00000	00	00011	00	TID	1101-1976-00051	HN	CHARLES MC CREY WELCOME JOHNSON	1,406.25		0.00	1,406.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
039	SIP Original	00000	00	00012	00	TID	0801-1979-02434	HN	ADALBERTO MEJIA ESCOTO	2,250.00		0.00	2,250.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
039	SIP Original	00000	00	00013	00	TID	1101-1976-00051	HN	CHARLES MC CREY WELCOME JOHNSON	1,125.00		0.00	1,125.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
039	SIP Original	00000	00	00014	00	TID	0801-1979-02434	HN	ADALBERTO MEJIA ESCOTO	1,125.00		0.00	1,125.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
039	SIP Original	00000	00	00015	00	TID	0801-1979-02434	HN	ADALBERTO MEJIA ESCOTO	13,888.02		0.00	13,888.02	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
039	SIP Original	00000	00	00016	00	TID	1101-1976-00051	HN	CHARLES MC CREY WELCOME JOHNSON	1,125.00		0.00	1,125.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
039	SIP Original	00000	00	00017	00	TID	0801-1979-02434	HN	ADALBERTO MEJIA ESCOTO	1,968.75		0.00	1,968.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
039	SIP Original	00000	00	00018	00	RTN	080190092531195	HN	PAPELERIA DE HONDURAS, S. DE R.L.	16,385.86		0.00	16,385.86	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
039	SIP Original	00000	00	00019	00	RTN	080190092531195	HN	PAPELERIA DE HONDURAS, S. DE R.L.	7,470.00		0.00	7,470.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
039	SIP Original	00000	00	00023	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	77,415.03		0.00	77,415.03	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
039	SIP Original	00000	00	00024	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	77,415.03		0.00	77,415.03	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
039	SIP Original	00000	00	00025	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	32,389.30		0.00	32,389.30	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
Total Convenio :										261,712.28		0.00	261,712.28				



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/01/21

Desde institucion: 0060

Hasta : 0060

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 60 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 040 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA DEPARTAMENTO DE ISLAS DE LA BAHÍA

Total Gerencia Administrativa: 040

261,712.28

0.00

261,712.28

Gerencia Administrativa: 041 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA DEPARTAMENTO DE LA PAZ

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario				
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
040	SIP Original	00000	00	00001	00	TID	0301-1962-00365	HN	DANILO ERNESTO SAN MARTIN PADILLA	3,046.87		0.00	3,046.87	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
040	SIP Original	00000	00	00002	00	TID	1208-1959-00136	HN	MOISES ARMANDO CARCAMO MARTINEZ	3,656.25		0.00	3,656.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
040	SIP Original	00000	00	00003	00	TID	1208-1980-00155	HN	OSCAR ORLANDO URQUIA PEREZ	17,069.40		0.00	17,069.40	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
040	SIP Original	00000	00	00004	00	RTN	08011966037018	HN	DISTRIBUCIONES DIVERSAS CONTRERAS (DISDICON)	98,522.50		0.00	98,522.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
040	SIP Original	00000	00	00005	00	TID	1201-1970-00132	HN	JOSE NIDIAN VELASQUEZ CHAVARRIA	19,968.75		0.00	19,968.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
040	SIP Original	00000	00	00006	00	TID	1201-1987-00368	HN	REYNA LIZETH HERNANDEZ GIRON	1,550.00		0.00	1,550.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
040	SIP Original	00000	00	00007	00	TID	1201-1982-00286	HN	DILCIA YAMILETH MENDEZ ARGUETA	1,162.50		0.00	1,162.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
040	SIP Original	00000	00	00008	00	TID	1213-1971-00051	HN	YOVANIS BONILLA	1,356.25		0.00	1,356.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
040	SIP Original	00000	00	00009	00	TID	0601-1955-00859	HN	MARIA TERESA TERCERO	968.75		0.00	968.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
040	SIP Original	00000	00	00010	00	TID	1206-1983-00241	HN	LEONILA CRUZ HERNANDEZ	775.00		0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
040	SIP Original	00000	00	00011	00	TID	1210-1963-00160	HN	DIONICIA ESMERALDA LOPEZ AVILA	1,162.50		0.00	1,162.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
040	SIP Original	00000	00	00012	00	TID	1201-1987-00368	HN	REYNA LIZETH HERNANDEZ GIRON	775.00		0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
040	SIP Original	00000	00	00013	00	TID	1201-1982-00286	HN	DILCIA YAMILETH MENDEZ ARGUETA	1,162.50		0.00	1,162.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
040	SIP Original	00000	00	00013	00	TID	0601-1955-00859	HN	MARIA TERESA TERCERO	775.00		0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
040	SIP Original	00000	00	00014	00	TID	1213-1971-00051	HN	YOVANIS BONILLA	775.00		0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
040	SIP Original	00000	00	00015	00	TID	1210-1963-00160	HN	DIONICIA ESMERALDA LOPEZ AVILA	775.00		0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
040	SIP Original	00000	00	00016	00	TID	1201-1982-00286	HN	DILCIA YAMILETH MENDEZ ARGUETA	1,162.50		0.00	1,162.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
040	SIP Original	00000	00	00017	00	TID	1201-1987-00368	HN	REYNA LIZETH HERNANDEZ GIRON	775.00		0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
040	SIP Original	00000	00	00018	00	TID	1201-1982-00286	HN	DILCIA YAMILETH MENDEZ ARGUETA	775.00		0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
040	SIP Original	00000	00	00019	00	TID	1201-1982-00286	HN	DILCIA YAMILETH MENDEZ ARGUETA	968.75		0.00	968.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
040	SIP Original	00000	00	00020	00	TID	1201-1987-00740	HN	MARVIN GEOVANY HERNANDEZ CACERES	968.75		0.00	968.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
040	SIP Original	00000	00	00021	00	TID	1201-1982-00286	HN	DILCIA YAMILETH MENDEZ ARGUETA	1,218.75		0.00	1,218.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
040	SIP Original	00000	00	00022	00	TID	1206-1983-00241	HN	LEONILA CRUZ HERNANDEZ	1,218.75		0.00	1,218.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
040	SIP Original	00000	00	00023	00	TID	1201-1987-00740	HN	MARVIN GEOVANY HERNANDEZ CACERES	1,937.50		0.00	1,937.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
040	SIP Original	00000	00	00024	00	TID	1201-1982-00286	HN	DILCIA YAMILETH MENDEZ ARGUETA	1,218.75		0.00	1,218.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
040	SIP Original	00000	00	00025	00	TID	1206-1983-00241	HN	LEONILA CRUZ HERNANDEZ	1,218.75		0.00	1,218.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
040	SIP Original	00000	00	00026	00	TID	1206-1983-00241	HN	LEONILA CRUZ HERNANDEZ	1,625.00		0.00	1,625.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
040	SIP Original	00000	00	00027	00	TID	1206-1983-00241	HN	LEONILA CRUZ HERNANDEZ	1,015.63		0.00	1,015.63	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
040	SIP Original	00000	00	00028	00	TID	1206-1983-00241	HN	LEONILA CRUZ HERNANDEZ	1,625.00		0.00	1,625.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
040	SIP Original	00000	00	00029	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	368,210.32		0.00	368,210.32	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
040	SIP Original	00000	00	00031	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	366,421.02		0.00	366,421.02	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
040	SIP Original	00000	00	00032	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	366,421.02		0.00	366,421.02	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
040	SIP Original	00000	00	00033	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	366,421.02		0.00	366,421.02	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
040	SIP Original	00000	00	00034	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	55,198.69		0.00	55,198.69	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/01/21

Desde institucion: 0060

Hasta : 0060

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 61 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 041 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA DEPARTAMENTO DE LA PAZ

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario					
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento		
040	SIP Original	00000	00	00040	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	380,792.66		0.00	380,792.66	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
040	SIP Original	00000	00	00065	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	380,792.66		0.00	380,792.66	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
040	SIP Original	00000	00	00066	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	380,792.66		0.00	380,792.66	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
040	SIP Original	00000	00	00067	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	380,792.66		0.00	380,792.66	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
Total Covenio :										3,215,072.11		0.00	3,215,072.11					
Total Gerencia Administrativa:										041	3,215,072.11		0.00	3,215,072.11				

Gerencia Administrativa: 042 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA DEPARTAMENTO DE LEMPIRA

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
041	SIP Original	00000	00	00001	00	TID	0101-1960-00525	HN	EDAS SALVADOR MONICO MURILLO	1,125.00	0.00	1,125.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
041	SIP Original	00000	00	00002	00	TID	0101-1960-00525	HN	EDAS SALVADOR MONICO MURILLO	1,125.00	0.00	1,125.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
041	SIP Original	00000	00	00003	00	TID	0101-1960-00525	HN	EDAS SALVADOR MONICO MURILLO	1,125.00	0.00	1,125.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
041	SIP Original	00000	00	00004	00	TID	0101-1960-00525	HN	EDAS SALVADOR MONICO MURILLO	1,125.00	0.00	1,125.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
041	SIP Original	00000	00	00005	00	TID	1324-1967-00023	HN	AURORA MABEL HENRRIQUEZ CARABANTEZ	2,812.50	0.00	2,812.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
041	SIP Original	00000	00	00006	00	TID	0319-1949-00047	HN	NORIN RAMON VELASQUEZ CASTILLO	56,521.00	0.00	56,521.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
041	SIP Original	00000	00	00007	00	TID	0319-1949-00047	HN	NORIN RAMON VELASQUEZ CASTILLO	24,030.00	0.00	24,030.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
041	SIP Original	00000	00	00008	00	TID	1313-1979-00748	HN	YESENIA LILIET FLORES ALVARADO	968.75	0.00	968.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
041	SIP Original	00000	00	00009	00	TID	1313-1979-00748	HN	YESENIA LILIET FLORES ALVARADO	968.75	0.00	968.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
041	SIP Original	00000	00	00010	00	TID	1313-1979-00748	HN	YESENIA LILIET FLORES ALVARADO	968.75	0.00	968.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
041	SIP Original	00000	00	00011	00	TID	1313-1979-00748	HN	YESENIA LILIET FLORES ALVARADO	775.00	0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
041	SIP Original	00000	00	00012	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	312,828.95	0.00	312,828.95	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
041	SIP Original	00000	00	00013	00	TID	1415-1963-00076	HN	MARIA DEL CARMEN VEGA MEJIA	1,421.88	0.00	1,421.88	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
041	SIP Original	00000	00	00014	00	TID	1303198500212	HN	LESLY DALILA GARCIA	2,325.00	0.00	2,325.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
041	SIP Original	00000	00	00016	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	459,586.29	0.00	459,586.29	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
041	SIP Original	00000	00	00017	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	459,586.29	0.00	459,586.29	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
041	SIP Original	00000	00	00018	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	459,586.29	0.00	459,586.29	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
041	SIP Original	00000	00	00019	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	184,807.45	0.00	184,807.45	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
041	SIP Original	00000	00	00027	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	497,522.08	0.00	497,522.08	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
041	SIP Original	00000	00	00034	00	TID	0101-1995-03828	HN	ALBA CORIXA RODRIGUEZ ORELLANA	5,062.50	0.00	5,062.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
041	SIP Original	00000	00	00045	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	497,761.33	0.00	497,761.33	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
041	SIP Original	00000	00	00050	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	497,761.33	0.00	497,761.33	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
041	SIP Original	00000	00	00051	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	497,761.33	0.00	497,761.33	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
041	SIP Original	00000	00	00052	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	21,918.02	0.00	21,918.02	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
Total Covenio :										3,989,473.49	0.00	3,989,473.49				



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/01/21

Desde institucion: 0060

Hasta : 0060

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 62 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 042 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA DEPARTAMENTO DE LEMPIRA

Total Gerencia Administrativa: 042

3,989,473.49

0.00

3,989,473.49

Gerencia Administrativa: 043 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA DEPARTAMENTO DE OCOTEPEQUE

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario				
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
042	SIP Original	00000	00	00001	00	OTR	1904200603026	CL	OLGA EMMA URBINA ARIAS	2,437.50		0.00	2,437.50	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
042	SIP Original	00000	00	00002	00	TID	1401-1980-00694	HN	NOLVIA SENAYDA ESCOBAR VASQUEZ	775.00		0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
042	SIP Original	00000	00	00003	00	TID	1401-1980-00694	HN	NOLVIA SENAYDA ESCOBAR VASQUEZ	1,162.50		0.00	1,162.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
042	SIP Original	00000	00	00004	00	TID	1401-1980-00694	HN	NOLVIA SENAYDA ESCOBAR VASQUEZ	968.75		0.00	968.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
042	SIP Original	00000	00	00005	00	TID	1401-1980-00694	HN	NOLVIA SENAYDA ESCOBAR VASQUEZ	1,162.50		0.00	1,162.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
042	SIP Original	00000	00	00006	00	TID	1416-1982-00070	HN	MARTA SUYAPA SANABRIA RAMIREZ	775.00		0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
042	SIP Original	00000	00	00007	00	TID	1414-1976-00050	HN	MIRIAN YAQUELI MALDONADO ROSA	775.00		0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
042	SIP Original	00000	00	00008	00	TID	1401-1980-00694	HN	NOLVIA SENAYDA ESCOBAR VASQUEZ	775.00		0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
042	SIP Original	00000	00	00009	00	TID	1416-1987-00103	HN	ELSA LORENA GARCIA VILLEDA	581.25		0.00	581.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
042	SIP Original	00000	00	00010	00	TID	1414-1976-00050	HN	MIRIAN YAQUELI MALDONADO ROSA	581.25		0.00	581.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
042	SIP Original	00000	00	00011	00	TID	1416-1982-00070	HN	MARTA SUYAPA SANABRIA RAMIREZ	775.00		0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
042	SIP Original	00000	00	00012	00	TID	1401-1980-00694	HN	NOLVIA SENAYDA ESCOBAR VASQUEZ	581.25		0.00	581.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
042	SIP Original	00000	00	00013	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	17,016.97		0.00	17,016.97	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
042	SIP Original	00000	00	00014	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	1,547.26		0.00	1,547.26	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
042	SIP Original	00000	00	00015	00	TID	1401-1980-00694	HN	NOLVIA SENAYDA ESCOBAR VASQUEZ	968.75		0.00	968.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
042	SIP Original	00000	00	00016	00	TID	1401-1980-00694	HN	NOLVIA SENAYDA ESCOBAR VASQUEZ	775.00		0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
042	SIP Original	00000	00	00017	00	TID	1401-1980-00694	HN	NOLVIA SENAYDA ESCOBAR VASQUEZ	1,162.50		0.00	1,162.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
042	SIP Original	00000	00	00018	00	TID	1401-1980-00694	HN	NOLVIA SENAYDA ESCOBAR VASQUEZ	1,218.75		0.00	1,218.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
042	SIP Original	00000	00	00019	00	TID	1401-1980-00694	HN	NOLVIA SENAYDA ESCOBAR VASQUEZ	1,218.75		0.00	1,218.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
042	SIP Original	00000	00	00020	00	OTR	1904200603026	CL	OLGA EMMA URBINA ARIAS	2,031.25		0.00	2,031.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
042	SIP Original	00000	00	00021	00	OTR	1904200603026	CL	OLGA EMMA URBINA ARIAS	1,218.75		0.00	1,218.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
042	SIP Original	00000	00	00022	00	TID	1401-1980-00694	HN	NOLVIA SENAYDA ESCOBAR VASQUEZ	1,015.63		0.00	1,015.63	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
042	SIP Original	00000	00	00023	00	OTR	1904200603026	CL	OLGA EMMA URBINA ARIAS	2,437.50		0.00	2,437.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
042	SIP Original	00000	00	00024	00	OTR	1904200603026	CL	OLGA EMMA URBINA ARIAS	2,437.50		0.00	2,437.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
042	SIP Original	00000	00	00025	00	OTR	1904200603026	CL	OLGA EMMA URBINA ARIAS	1,218.75		0.00	1,218.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
042	SIP Original	00000	00	00026	00	OTR	1904200603026	CL	OLGA EMMA URBINA ARIAS	1,625.00		0.00	1,625.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
042	SIP Original	00000	00	00027	00	OTR	1904200603026	CL	OLGA EMMA URBINA ARIAS	812.50		0.00	812.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
042	SIP Original	00000	00	00032	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	280,121.86		0.00	280,121.86	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
042	SIP Original	00000	00	00033	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	136,439.56		0.00	136,439.56	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
042	SIP Original	00000	00	00047	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	300,433.87		0.00	300,433.87	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
042	SIP Original	00000	00	00093	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	300,513.62		0.00	300,513.62	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
042	SIP Original	00000	00	00094	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	601,027.24		0.00	601,027.24	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/01/21

Desde institucion: 0060

Hasta : 0060

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 63 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 043 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA DEPARTAMENTO DE OCOTEPEQUE

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
042	SIP Original	00000	00	00095	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	388,282.71	0.00	388,282.71	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
Total Covenio :										2,054,873.72	0.00	2,054,873.72				
Total Gerencia Administrativa: 043										2,054,873.72	0.00	2,054,873.72				

Gerencia Administrativa: 044 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA DEPARTAMENTO DE OLANCHO

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
043	SIP Original	00000	00	00001	00	TID	1503-1953-00354	HN	ALVARO ADALID SANCHEZ BADOS	1,743.75	0.00	1,743.75	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	06/01/2021	31/12/2021
043	SIP Original	00000	00	00002	00	TID	1503-1960-00576	HN	LORENA ELINOR OSORIO	775.00	0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
043	SIP Original	00000	00	00003	00	TID	1517-1984-00767	HN	SANTA CATALINA LOPES LOPES	387.50	0.00	387.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
043	SIP Original	00000	00	00004	00	TID	0101-1969-00286	HN	RUBI ELIZABETH PADILLA DUARTE	812.50	0.00	812.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
043	SIP Original	00000	00	00004	00	TID	1517-1984-00767	HN	SANTA CATALINA LOPES LOPES	581.25	0.00	581.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
043	SIP Original	00000	00	00005	00	TID	1512-1981-00135	HN	LESLEY MERARY CALIX BARRALAGA	581.25	0.00	581.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
043	SIP Original	00000	00	00006	00	TID	0501-1974-00506	HN	SONIA LIZZETH MERAZ ALMENDAREZ	1,125.00	0.00	1,125.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
043	SIP Original	00000	00	00007	00	TID	1520-1969-00042	HN	JOSE RUBEN PADILLA ZUNIGA	1,625.00	0.00	1,625.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
043	SIP Original	00000	00	00008	00	TID	1521-1971-00094	HN	JOSE FRANCISCO ROMERO ACOSTA	968.75	0.00	968.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
043	SIP Original	00000	00	00009	00	TID	1508-1985-01113	HN	YILIAM ISABEL CHIRINOS ANTUNEZ	1,550.00	0.00	1,550.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
043	SIP Original	00000	00	00010	00	TID	0703-1984-00121	HN	ERLINDA NOHEMI CARRASCO CASCO	540.00	0.00	540.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
043	SIP Original	00000	00	00011	00	TID	1511-1970-00005	HN	JUANA DOLORES TREJO LOPEZ	375.00	0.00	375.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
043	SIP Original	00000	00	00012	00	TID	0801-1979-06245	HN	WENDY YASMIN MIRALDA MORG	1,500.00	0.00	1,500.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
043	SIP Original	00000	00	00013	00	TID	1517-1973-00234	HN	CARMEN YOLANDA URBINA LOPEZ	420.00	0.00	420.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
043	SIP Original	00000	00	00014	00	TID	1503-1966-00378	HN	ESTHER MARIA AYALA PADILLA	1,162.50	0.00	1,162.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
043	SIP Original	00000	00	00015	00	TID	0801-1978-12548	HN	DIXY OMAR CANALES VILLATORO	171,650.00	0.00	171,650.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
043	SIP Original	00000	00	00016	00	RTN	15019001438407	HN	COMERCIAL MOYA Y MURILLO ELECTRODOMESTICOS S.	192,240.00	0.00	192,240.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
043	SIP Original	00000	00	00017	00	RTN	08011966037018	HN	DISTRIBUCIONES DIVERSAS CONTRERAS (DISDICON)	142,290.00	0.00	142,290.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
043	SIP Original	00000	00	00018	00	TID	1509-1988-00193	HN	FATIMA MIRELLA ESCOBAR ALMENDARES	1,743.75	0.00	1,743.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
043	SIP Original	00000	00	00019	00	TID	1501-1972-00555	HN	CARLOS ROBERTO MENDEZ TOME	30,250.00	0.00	30,250.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
043	SIP Original	00000	00	00020	00	RTN	08029002470785	HN	SISTEMAS SOLARES DE HONDURAS SA DE CV	42,011.50	0.00	42,011.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
043	SIP Original	00000	00	00021	00	TID	1503-1966-00378	HN	ESTHER MARIA AYALA PADILLA	609.37	0.00	609.37	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
043	SIP Original	00000	00	00022	00	TID	1511-1989-00682	HN	ELIANA MARIANETH AGURCIA TREJO	15,590.40	0.00	15,590.40	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
043	SIP Original	00000	00	00023	00	TID	1501-1969-00201	HN	ELSY MARIBELL MOLINA	8,331.25	0.00	8,331.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
043	SIP Original	00000	00	00024	00	TID	1501-1986-01433	HN	BANIA JISSELA ZELAYA GARCIA	4,681.25	0.00	4,681.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
043	SIP Original	00000	00	00025	00	TID	1503-1963-00061	HN	ADA LUZ ESCOBAR ZELAYA	775.00	0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
043	SIP Original	00000	00	00026	00	TID	1509-1976-01036	HN	EVIN MARGOTH SANCHEZ ULLOA	387.50	0.00	387.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
043	SIP Original	00000	00	00026	00	TID	1509-1988-00193	HN	FATIMA MIRELLA ESCOBAR	387.50	0.00	387.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/01/21

Desde institucion: 0060

Hasta : 0060

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 64 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 044 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA DEPARTAMENTO DE OLANCHO

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario					
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento		
									ALMENDARES									
043	SIP Original	00000	00	00027	00	TID	1503-1963-00061	HN	ADA LUZ ESCOBAR ZELAYA	1,937.50		0.00	1,937.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
043	SIP Original	00000	00	00028	00	TID	1511-1960-00164	HN	REINA ARACELI LICONA	581.25		0.00	581.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
043	SIP Original	00000	00	00028	00	TID	1508-1985-01113	HN	YILIAM ISABEL CHIRINOS ANTUNEZ	581.25		0.00	581.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
043	SIP Original	00000	00	00029	00	TID	1503-1963-00061	HN	ADA LUZ ESCOBAR ZELAYA	387.50		0.00	387.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
043	SIP Original	00000	00	00030	00	TID	1503-1963-00061	HN	ADA LUZ ESCOBAR ZELAYA	1,937.50		0.00	1,937.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
043	SIP Original	00000	00	00031	00	TID	1511-1960-00164	HN	REINA ARACELI LICONA	1,356.25		0.00	1,356.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
043	SIP Original	00000	00	00031	00	TID	1508-1985-01113	HN	YILIAM ISABEL CHIRINOS ANTUNEZ	1,356.25		0.00	1,356.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
043	SIP Original	00000	00	00032	00	TID	1517-1974-00195	HN	NELVA ROSA ESTRADA GUILLEN	16,700.00		0.00	16,700.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
043	SIP Original	00000	00	00033	00	TID	1511-1989-00682	HN	ELIANA MARIANETH AGURCIA TREJO	13,900.00		0.00	13,900.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
043	SIP Original	00000	00	00034	00	TID	0815-1989-00099	HN	GRISCELDA CRISTINA ZELAYA CABRERA	581.25		0.00	581.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
043	SIP Original	00000	00	00035	00	TID	0815-1989-00099	HN	GRISCELDA CRISTINA ZELAYA CABRERA	581.25		0.00	581.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
043	SIP Original	00000	00	00036	00	TID	0815-1989-00099	HN	GRISCELDA CRISTINA ZELAYA CABRERA	581.25		0.00	581.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
043	SIP Original	00000	00	00037	00	TID	1508-1963-00102	HN	LUCILA SUSANA ULLOA MURILLO	775.00		0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
043	SIP Original	00000	00	00038	00	TID	0815-1989-00099	HN	GRISCELDA CRISTINA ZELAYA CABRERA	581.25		0.00	581.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
043	SIP Original	00000	00	00039	00	TID	1501-1976-01090	HN	DILCIA YANETH VILCHEZ BETANCO	968.75		0.00	968.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
043	SIP Original	00000	00	00040	00	TID	1517-1954-00142	HN	ALVARO MENDEZ RUBI	562.50		0.00	562.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
043	SIP Original	00000	00	00040	00	TID	1519-1982-00214	HN	FATIMA SUYAPA GOMEZ SANCHEZ	968.75		0.00	968.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
043	SIP Original	00000	00	00040	00	TID	0603-1982-00332	HN	FRANCIS IDALIA MENDEZ AVILA	387.50		0.00	387.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
043	SIP Original	00000	00	00040	00	TID	1517-1982-00135	HN	SANDRA EDICT CARCAMO GALEAS	387.50		0.00	387.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
043	SIP Original	00000	00	00041	00	TID	0703-1992-04193	HN	ELDA MARIBEL VASQUEZ DIAZ	387.50		0.00	387.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
043	SIP Original	00000	00	00042	00	TID	0703-1992-04193	HN	ELDA MARIBEL VASQUEZ DIAZ	387.50		0.00	387.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
043	SIP Original	00000	00	00043	00	TID	0703-1992-04193	HN	ELDA MARIBEL VASQUEZ DIAZ	581.25		0.00	581.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
043	SIP Original	00000	00	00046	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	1,302,580.17		0.00	1,302,580.17	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
043	SIP Original	00000	00	00047	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	1,302,580.17		0.00	1,302,580.17	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
043	SIP Original	00000	00	00048	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	469,232.91		0.00	469,232.91	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
043	SIP Original	00000	00	00067	00	TID	1511-1973-00048	HN	MELBIN NOHEL VARGAS SEVILLA	812.50		0.00	812.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
043	SIP Original	00000	00	00071	00	TID	1511-1973-00048	HN	MELBIN NOHEL VARGAS SEVILLA	1,015.62		0.00	1,015.62	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
043	SIP Original	00000	00	00072	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	1,381,992.97		0.00	1,381,992.97	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
043	SIP Original	00000	00	00075	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	1,365,694.52		0.00	1,365,694.52	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
043	SIP Original	00000	00	00082	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	1,365,694.52		0.00	1,365,694.52	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
043	SIP Original	00000	00	00083	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	1,365,694.52		0.00	1,365,694.52	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
043	SIP Original	00000	00	00084	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	92,047.77		0.00	92,047.77	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
043	SIP Original	00000	00	00087	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	60,000.00		0.00	60,000.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
Total Covenio :										9,378,909.44		0.00	9,378,909.44					
Total Gerencia Administrativa:										044	9,378,909.44		0.00	9,378,909.44				

Gerencia Administrativa: 045 GERENCIA ADMINSTRATIVA DEPARTAMENTO DE SANTA BÁRBARA

Fuente de Financiamiento:



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/01/21

Desde institucion: 0060

Hasta : 0060

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 65 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 045 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA DEPARTAMENTO DE SANTA BÁRBARA

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario				
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
044	SIP Original	00000	00	00001	00	TID	1603-1971-00073	HN	MARIA ALEXI ARRIAGA MATEO	968.75	0.00	968.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
044	SIP Original	00000	00	00002	00	TID	1626-1976-00292	HN	AMALIA ESTHER ZALDIVAR	581.25	0.00	581.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
044	SIP Original	00000	00	00002	00	TID	0501-1952-02213	HN	BLANCA ROSA BERTRAND DURON	581.25	0.00	581.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
044	SIP Original	00000	00	00002	00	TID	1623-1967-00098	HN	ESPERANZA SOLORZANO	581.25	0.00	581.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
044	SIP Original	00000	00	00002	00	TID	1015-1961-00095	HN	HERNAN EDILBERTO RAMOS DIAZ	581.25	0.00	581.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
044	SIP Original	00000	00	00002	00	TID	1415-1957-00079	HN	ILSE YOLANDA MARIN	581.25	0.00	581.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
044	SIP Original	00000	00	00002	00	TID	1623-1974-00197	HN	IRMA LETICIA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	581.25	0.00	581.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
044	SIP Original	00000	00	00002	00	TID	1603-1971-00073	HN	MARIA ALEXI ARRIAGA MATEO	581.25	0.00	581.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
044	SIP Original	00000	00	00002	00	TID	1314-1957-00101	HN	MARIA ESTER NAVARRO	581.25	0.00	581.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
044	SIP Original	00000	00	00002	00	TID	1601-1969-00079	HN	SANTOS DODAMIN RODRIGUEZ TROCHEZ	581.25	0.00	581.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
044	SIP Original	00000	00	00003	00	TID	1304-1975-00016	HN	ALVA DELIA ALVARADO HENRIQUEZ	1,828.12	0.00	1,828.12	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
044	SIP Original	00000	00	00004	00	TID	1618-1969-00607	HN	LETICIA RIVAS ESPINOZA	1,500.00	0.00	1,500.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
044	SIP Original	00000	00	00005	00	TID	0405-1971-00145	HN	DELMÍ JOSELINA LARA DUBON	2,025.00	0.00	2,025.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
044	SIP Original	00000	00	00005	00	TID	1618-1969-00607	HN	LETICIA RIVAS ESPINOZA	2,025.00	0.00	2,025.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
044	SIP Original	00000	00	00006	00	TID	1618-1969-00607	HN	LETICIA RIVAS ESPINOZA	2,025.00	0.00	2,025.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
044	SIP Original	00000	00	00007	00	TID	1618-1969-00607	HN	LETICIA RIVAS ESPINOZA	2,025.00	0.00	2,025.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
044	SIP Original	00000	00	00008	00	RTN	05019006509910	HN	E-MEDIA PUBLICIDAD	26,377.00	0.00	26,377.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
044	SIP Original	00000	00	00009	00	RTN	05019006509910	HN	E-MEDIA PUBLICIDAD	46,725.00	0.00	46,725.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
044	SIP Original	00000	00	00010	00	RTN	08019999406462	HN	ORG PANAM DE LA SALUD /O M DE LA S	349,056.12	0.00	349,056.12	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
044	SIP Original	00000	00	00011	00	RTN	08019001213202	HN	NEWMARK REPRESENTACIONES S. DE R.L. DE C.V.	169,520.17	0.00	169,520.17	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
044	SIP Original	00000	00	00012	00	TID	1810-1972-00518	HN	ANGEL ADOLFO ORELLANA CARBAJAL	1,406.25	0.00	1,406.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
044	SIP Original	00000	00	00013	00	TID	1810-1972-00518	HN	ANGEL ADOLFO ORELLANA CARBAJAL	562.50	0.00	562.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
044	SIP Original	00000	00	00014	00	TID	0801-1966-00347	HN	MARIA LUZ OQUELI RAMOS	1,750.00	0.00	1,750.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
044	SIP Original	00000	00	00015	00	TID	1614-1973-00204	HN	SAIRA AGUILAR GIRON	1,550.00	0.00	1,550.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
044	SIP Original	00000	00	00016	00	TID	0801-1966-00347	HN	MARIA LUZ OQUELI RAMOS	1,125.00	0.00	1,125.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
044	SIP Original	00000	00	00017	00	TID	0801-1966-00347	HN	MARIA LUZ OQUELI RAMOS	1,406.25	0.00	1,406.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
044	SIP Original	00000	00	00018	00	TID	0801-1966-00347	HN	MARIA LUZ OQUELI RAMOS	1,406.25	0.00	1,406.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
044	SIP Original	00000	00	00020	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	433,616.83	0.00	433,616.83	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
044	SIP Original	00000	00	00021	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	433,616.83	0.00	433,616.83	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
044	SIP Original	00000	00	00022	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	108,663.55	0.00	108,663.55	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
044	SIP Original	00000	00	00033	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	463,754.46	0.00	463,754.46	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
044	SIP Original	00000	00	00055	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	464,232.96	0.00	464,232.96	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
044	SIP Original	00000	00	00059	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	464,232.96	0.00	464,232.96	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
044	SIP Original	00000	00	00060	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	464,232.96	0.00	464,232.96	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
Total Convenio :										3,450,863.21	0.00	3,450,863.21					
Total Gerencia Administrativa:										045	3,450,863.21	0.00	3,450,863.21				

Gerencia Administrativa: 046 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA DEPARTAMENTO DE VALLE

Fuente de Financiamiento:



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/01/21

Desde institucion: 0060

Hasta : 0060

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 66 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 046 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA DEPARTAMENTO DE VALLE

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
045	SIP Original	00000	00	00001	00	TID	1701-1990-01238	HN	FANY IDANIA MALDONADO SANTOS	775.00	0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
045	SIP Original	00000	00	00002	00	TID	1706-1958-00420	HN	MARIA LUISA HERNANDEZ	720.00	0.00	720.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
045	SIP Original	00000	00	00002	00	TID	1706-1961-00450	HN	PETRONILA MORENO	900.00	0.00	900.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
045	SIP Original	00000	00	00003	00	TID	1705-1977-00147	HN	MARLEN SUYAPA MALDONADO JIMENEZ	1,980.00	0.00	1,980.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
045	SIP Original	00000	00	00004	00	TID	1701-1955-00461	HN	ALEXANDER BOLAINES MEJIA	5,618.75	0.00	5,618.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
045	SIP Original	00000	00	00005	00	TID	1704-1988-00169	HN	MERCY JULISSA QUINTANILLA CRUZ	8,044.20	0.00	8,044.20	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
045	SIP Original	00000	00	00006	00	RTN	05019002064370	HN	AGENCIA MATAMOROS S DE R L	83,540.00	0.00	83,540.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
045	SIP Original	00000	00	00007	00	TID	1706-1958-00420	HN	MARIA LUISA HERNANDEZ	387.50	0.00	387.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
045	SIP Original	00000	00	00008	00	TID	1706-1958-00420	HN	MARIA LUISA HERNANDEZ	387.50	0.00	387.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
045	SIP Original	00000	00	00009	00	TID	1708-1984-00950	HN	EYBI LORENA MOLINA CANALES	8,181.33	0.00	8,181.33	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
045	SIP Original	00000	00	00010	00	TID	1708-1984-00950	HN	EYBI LORENA MOLINA CANALES	6,136.00	0.00	6,136.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
045	SIP Original	00000	00	00011	00	TID	1706-1958-00252	HN	BELI ENEYDA PERLA ALVAREZ	775.00	0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
045	SIP Original	00000	00	00012	00	TID	1706-1958-00420	HN	MARIA LUISA HERNANDEZ	387.50	0.00	387.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
045	SIP Original	00000	00	00013	00	TID	1706-1958-00252	HN	BELI ENEYDA PERLA ALVAREZ	775.00	0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
045	SIP Original	00000	00	00014	00	TID	1706-1958-00252	HN	BELI ENEYDA PERLA ALVAREZ	1,937.50	0.00	1,937.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
045	SIP Original	00000	00	00015	00	TID	1706-1969-00470	HN	RONY JAVIER PAZ REYES	5,062.50	0.00	5,062.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
045	SIP Original	00000	00	00016	00	TID	1701-1974-01105	HN	YONY ALFREDO TORRES	2,234.38	0.00	2,234.38	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
045	SIP Original	00000	00	00018	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	618,002.45	0.00	618,002.45	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
045	SIP Original	00000	00	00019	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	618,002.45	0.00	618,002.45	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
045	SIP Original	00000	00	00020	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	221,620.63	0.00	221,620.63	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
045	SIP Original	00000	00	00036	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	647,900.33	0.00	647,900.33	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
045	SIP Original	00000	00	00065	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	638,410.73	0.00	638,410.73	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
045	SIP Original	00000	00	00066	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	638,410.73	0.00	638,410.73	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
045	SIP Original	00000	00	00067	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	638,410.73	0.00	638,410.73	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
045	SIP Original	00000	00	00068	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	199,861.03	0.00	199,861.03	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
Total Covenio :										4,348,461.24	0.00	4,348,461.24				
Total Gerencia Administrativa:										4,348,461.24	0.00	4,348,461.24				

Gerencia Administrativa: 047 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA DEPARTAMENTO DE YORO

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00001	00	TID	1801-1977-00691	HN	JUANA RAMONA SUAREZ LOPEZ	203.13	0.00	203.13	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00002	00	TID	0313-1970-00255	HN	ROSA MARIBEL LOPEZ	387.50	0.00	387.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00003	00	TID	1801-1977-00691	HN	JUANA RAMONA SUAREZ LOPEZ	1,743.75	0.00	1,743.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00004	00	TID	1801-1977-00691	HN	JUANA RAMONA SUAREZ LOPEZ	968.75	0.00	968.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00005	00	TID	1807-1966-00543	HN	JOSE LUIS BARDALES CANO	406.24	0.00	406.24	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00006	00	TID	1801-1977-00691	HN	JUANA RAMONA SUAREZ LOPEZ	1,403.10	0.00	1,403.10	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00007	00	TID	1803-1967-00222	HN	REINA ALICIA ORTIZ MATAMOROS	775.00	0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL
FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21 Hasta: 31/01/21
Desde institucion: 0060 Hasta : 0060
Desde Ga: 001 Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10
Gestión: 2021
r_ega_f01_nopag
Página 67 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud
Gerencia Administrativa: 047 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA DEPARTAMENTO DE YORO
Fuente de Financiamiento:
Organismo Financiador:
Numero Convenio de Financiamiento: Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00008	00	TID	1803-1967-00222	HN	REINA ALICIA ORTIZ MATAMOROS	1,356.25	0.00	1,356.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00009	00	TID	1801-1977-00691	HN	JUANA RAMONA SUAREZ LOPEZ	775.00	0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00010	00	TID	1801-1977-00691	HN	JUANA RAMONA SUAREZ LOPEZ	1,356.25	0.00	1,356.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00011	00	TID	1803-1967-00222	HN	REINA ALICIA ORTIZ MATAMOROS	968.75	0.00	968.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00012	00	TID	1801-1977-00691	HN	JUANA RAMONA SUAREZ LOPEZ	609.36	0.00	609.36	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00013	00	TID	1801-1977-00691	HN	JUANA RAMONA SUAREZ LOPEZ	1,162.50	0.00	1,162.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00014	00	TID	1801-1977-00691	HN	JUANA RAMONA SUAREZ LOPEZ	775.00	0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00015	00	TID	0104-1962-00136	HN	DAVID LOPEZ ALVAREZ	660.00	0.00	660.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00015	00	TID	1807-1980-01888	HN	EDBERTO JARENTON GONZALES AGURCIA	600.00	0.00	600.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00015	00	TID	1805-1963-00177	HN	JORGE ALBERTO MUNGUA NUÑEZ	2,100.00	0.00	2,100.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00015	00	TID	1807-1975-00204	HN	MARIA ELENA MEJIA ARTICA	360.00	0.00	360.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00015	00	TID	1807-1979-02060	HN	MARINA ISABEL ARTEAGA	360.00	0.00	360.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00015	00	TID	1802-1948-00074	HN	RAMON ALEJANDRO CACERES PAGOADA	3,000.00	0.00	3,000.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00016	00	TID	1808-1965-00293	HN	LESBIA GLADIS CARCAMO CABALLERO	360.00	0.00	360.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00016	00	TID	1804-1961-01996	HN	MAURA ELENA CHAVEZ ORTIZ	600.00	0.00	600.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00017	00	TID	0209-1990-01864	HN	SAIRA ABIGAIL MELENDEZ MORAZAN	775.00	0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00018	00	TID	1804-1988-04970	HN	TESLA MIGDOLY MEJIA PALMA	1,162.50	0.00	1,162.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00019	00	TID	1807-1985-03045	HN	LUISA GABRIELA ORELLANA MARTINEZ	406.24	0.00	406.24	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00020	00	TID	1804-1989-02231	HN	LORENA WALDINA DOMINGUEZ SERRANO	775.00	0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00021	00	TID	1808-1966-00211	HN	JULIO ALBERTO NOLASCO FLORES	4,781.25	0.00	4,781.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00022	00	TID	1808-1966-00211	HN	JULIO ALBERTO NOLASCO FLORES	2,812.50	0.00	2,812.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00023	00	TID	1807-1985-03045	HN	LUISA GABRIELA ORELLANA MARTINEZ	3,656.16	0.00	3,656.16	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00024	00	TID	0801-1986-04540	HN	FERNANDO DAVID AGUILERA DOMINGUEZ/INDIFER	160,500.00	0.00	160,500.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00025	00	TID	1808-1966-00211	HN	JULIO ALBERTO NOLASCO FLORES	5,687.50	0.00	5,687.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00026	00	TID	0801-1986-04540	HN	FERNANDO DAVID AGUILERA DOMINGUEZ/INDIFER	249,900.00	0.00	249,900.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00027	00	TID	0209-1990-01864	HN	SAIRA ABIGAIL MELENDEZ MORAZAN	387.50	0.00	387.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00028	00	TID	1807198102082	HN	ELMER ANTONIO ROMERO	775.00	0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00029	00	TID	1807-1985-03045	HN	LUISA GABRIELA ORELLANA MARTINEZ	406.24	0.00	406.24	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00030	00	TID	1807198102082	HN	ELMER ANTONIO ROMERO	968.75	0.00	968.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00031	00	TID	1801-1975-00906	HN	MAURIN EDITH PEREZ	1,937.50	0.00	1,937.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00032	00	TID	1801-1975-00906	HN	MAURIN EDITH PEREZ	968.75	0.00	968.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00033	00	TID	1803-1978-00061	HN	SILVIA AMPARO MEJIA RAPALO	1,550.00	0.00	1,550.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00034	00	TID	1801-1975-00906	HN	MAURIN EDITH PEREZ	2,031.20	0.00	2,031.20	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00035	00	TID	1801-1975-00906	HN	MAURIN EDITH PEREZ	1,624.96	0.00	1,624.96	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00036	00	RTN	08019004002080	HN	CORPORACION DE INVERSIONES S.A.	23,760.00	0.00	23,760.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00037	00	TID	1801-1975-00906	HN	MAURIN EDITH PEREZ	1,624.96	0.00	1,624.96	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00038	00	TID	1801-1975-00906	HN	MAURIN EDITH PEREZ	1,162.50	0.00	1,162.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/01/21

Desde institucion: 0060

Hasta : 0060

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 68 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 047 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA DEPARTAMENTO DE YORO

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario				
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00039	00	TID	1803-1970-00279	HN	GLADYS ESPERANZA SOLIS EUCEDA	2,031.25		0.00	2,031.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00040	00	TID	1803-1970-00279	HN	GLADYS ESPERANZA SOLIS EUCEDA	2,031.25		0.00	2,031.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00041	00	TID	1801-1975-00906	HN	MAURIN EDITH PEREZ	1,162.50		0.00	1,162.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00042	00	TID	1801-1975-00906	HN	MAURIN EDITH PEREZ	609.38		0.00	609.38	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00043	00	TID	1801-1975-00906	HN	MAURIN EDITH PEREZ	812.50		0.00	812.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00044	00	TID	1803-1970-00279	HN	GLADYS ESPERANZA SOLIS EUCEDA	1,015.63		0.00	1,015.63	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00045	00	TID	1808-1972-00037	HN	MARIA DEL ROSARIO FLORES ULLOA	581.25		0.00	581.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00046	00	TID	1808-1972-00037	HN	MARIA DEL ROSARIO FLORES ULLOA	775.00		0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00047	00	TID	0501-1982-03018	HN	GABRIELA LIZETH HENRIQUEZ RAMOS	812.50		0.00	812.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00048	00	TID	1801-1975-00906	HN	MAURIN EDITH PEREZ	812.50		0.00	812.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00049	00	TID	1808-1972-00037	HN	MARIA DEL ROSARIO FLORES ULLOA	387.50		0.00	387.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00050	00	TID	1808-1972-00037	HN	MARIA DEL ROSARIO FLORES ULLOA	1,162.50		0.00	1,162.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00051	00	TID	1808-1972-00037	HN	MARIA DEL ROSARIO FLORES ULLOA	1,937.50		0.00	1,937.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00052	00	TID	1808-1972-00037	HN	MARIA DEL ROSARIO FLORES ULLOA	1,550.00		0.00	1,550.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00053	00	TID	1808-1972-00037	HN	MARIA DEL ROSARIO FLORES ULLOA	581.25		0.00	581.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00054	00	TID	1808-1972-00037	HN	MARIA DEL ROSARIO FLORES ULLOA	1,550.00		0.00	1,550.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00055	00	TID	1808-1972-00037	HN	MARIA DEL ROSARIO FLORES ULLOA	775.00		0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00056	00	TID	1808-1972-00037	HN	MARIA DEL ROSARIO FLORES ULLOA	775.00		0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00057	00	TID	1804-1998-00424	HN	ELA ESTEFANY GUARDADO MENJIVAR	581.25		0.00	581.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00058	00	TID	1808-1972-00037	HN	MARIA DEL ROSARIO FLORES ULLOA	775.00		0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00059	00	TID	1807-1958-00463	HN	ANA MARIETA RODRIGUEZ	406.25		0.00	406.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00060	00	TID	1808-1972-00037	HN	MARIA DEL ROSARIO FLORES ULLOA	1,356.25		0.00	1,356.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00061	00	TID	1808-1972-00037	HN	MARIA DEL ROSARIO FLORES ULLOA	775.00		0.00	775.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00062	00	TID	1808-1972-00037	HN	MARIA DEL ROSARIO FLORES ULLOA	2,325.00		0.00	2,325.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00063	00	TID	1808-1972-00037	HN	MARIA DEL ROSARIO FLORES ULLOA	968.75		0.00	968.75	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00064	00	TID	0107-1992-01874	HN	DOLORES MIGDALIA GUILLEN	1,162.50		0.00	1,162.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00065	00	TID	1808-1972-00037	HN	MARIA DEL ROSARIO FLORES ULLOA	1,937.50		0.00	1,937.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00079	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	563,515.84		0.00	563,515.84	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00132	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	563,595.59		0.00	563,595.59	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00133	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	563,595.59		0.00	563,595.59	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00134	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	563,595.59		0.00	563,595.59	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
046	SIP Original	00000	00	00136	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	56,572.25		0.00	56,572.25	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
Total Convenio :										2,829,108.96		0.00	2,829,108.96				



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/01/21

Desde institucion: 0060

Hasta : 0060

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 69 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 047 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA DEPARTAMENTO DE YORO

Total Gerencia Administrativa: 047

2,829,108.96

0.00

2,829,108.96

Gerencia Administrativa: 048 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA REGIÓN METROPOLITANA DE TEGUCIGALPA

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario					
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento		
047	SIP Original	00000	00	00001	00	TID	0716-1964-00109	HN	DIANA ARACELY OYUELA AGUILERA	16,500.00		0.00	16,500.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
047	SIP Original	00000	00	00002	00	TID	0801-1962-01907	HN	NELSON HUGO MENDEZ VELASQUEZ	16,500.00		0.00	16,500.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
047	SIP Original	00000	00	00003	00	RTN	TEDTYU-Ñ	HN	PRODUCTOS DE DIAGNOSTICO Y LABORATORIO, S DE R L.(PRODYLAB)	296,000.00		0.00	296,000.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
047	SIP Original	00000	00	00004	00	TID	0801-1969-03583	HN	LAURA PATRICIA ZELAYA DURON	720.00		0.00	720.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
047	SIP Original	00000	00	00005	00	TID	0801-1971-07742	HN	SANDRA MARIBEL CABRERA ORDOÑEZ	840.00		0.00	840.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
047	SIP Original	00000	00	00006	00	TID	0801-1979-15860	HN	LIBBY YOHAN SIERRA SIERRA	840.00		0.00	840.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
047	SIP Original	00000	00	00006	00	TID	0801-1971-07742	HN	SANDRA MARIBEL CABRERA ORDOÑEZ	840.00		0.00	840.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
047	SIP Original	00000	00	00007	00	TID	0801-1963-06976	HN	MANUEL DE JESUS GARCIA CASTELLANOS	840.00		0.00	840.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
047	SIP Original	00000	00	00007	00	TID	0801-1960-06303	HN	OMAR MURILLO MALDONADO	840.00		0.00	840.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
047	SIP Original	00000	00	00008	00	TID	0105-1963-00219	HN	NORA ESTELA MATUTE AGUIRIANO	840.00		0.00	840.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
047	SIP Original	00000	00	00009	00	TID	0801-1963-06436	HN	NORMA LUZ DOMINGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	660.00		0.00	660.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
047	SIP Original	00000	00	00010	00	TID	0801-1933-00141	HN	BENITO CALIX JUANEZ	11,772.00		0.00	11,772.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
047	SIP Original	00000	00	00011	00	TID	0101-1975-01944	HN	JOSE FRANCISCO LOZANO AGUILUZ	10,006.20		0.00	10,006.20	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
047	SIP Original	00000	00	00012	00	ENG	0804003	HN	EMPRESA HONDUREÑA DE TELECOMUNICACIONES	11,611.64		0.00	11,611.64	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
047	SIP Original	00000	00	00013	00	TID	0708-1968-00124	HN	DELMIN YAMILETH ZAMORA ALVARENGA	2,437.50		0.00	2,437.50	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
047	SIP Original	00000	00	00016	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	6,408,866.74		0.00	6,408,866.74	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
047	SIP Original	00000	00	00017	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	2,198,121.45		0.00	2,198,121.45	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
047	SIP Original	00000	00	00018	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	5,597.00		0.00	5,597.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
047	SIP Original	00000	00	00042	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	762,383.31		0.00	762,383.31	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021	
Total Convenio :										9,746,215.84		0.00	9,746,215.84					
Total Gerencia Administrativa:										048	9,746,215.84		0.00	9,746,215.84				

Gerencia Administrativa: 049 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA REGIÓN METROPOLITANA SAN PEDRO SULA

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario				
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
048	SIP Original	00000	00	00001	00	RTN	3EF47Q-D	HN	BANCO CONTINENTAL	450.00		0.00	450.00	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	07/01/2021	31/12/2021
048	SIP Original	00000	00	00002	00	TID	1804-1948-00146	HN	BETTY DORIS MEJIA DIAZ	2,518.75		0.00	2,518.75	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	31/12/2021
048	SIP Original	00000	00	00003	00	TID	1806-1957-00293	HN	BESSY DORILA RIVERA BURGOS	1,250.00		0.00	1,250.00	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	31/12/2021
048	SIP Original	00000	00	00004	00	TID	0501-1963-05162	HN	MARIA ELIZABETH ARIAS GALDAMEZ	1,350.00		0.00	1,350.00	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	31/12/2021
048	SIP Original	00000	00	00005	00	TID	0412-1959-00155	HN	JOSE ANDRES ALVARADO ALVARADO	1,080.00		0.00	1,080.00	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	31/12/2021



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/01/21

Desde institucion: 0060

Hasta : 0060

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 70 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 049 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA REGIÓN METROPOLITANA SAN PEDRO SULA

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
048	SIP Original	00000	00	00006	00	TID	1618-1978-00827	HN	REINA SUYAPA CRUZ GONZALES	1,875.00	0.00	1,875.00	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	31/12/2021
048	SIP Original	00000	00	00007	00	TID	0501-1963-05162	HN	MARIA ELIZABETH ARIAS GALDAMEZ	1,200.00	0.00	1,200.00	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	31/12/2021
048	SIP Original	00000	00	00008	00	TID	0107-1962-01808	HN	BELIA TOSTA PEÑA	775.00	0.00	775.00	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	31/12/2021
048	SIP Original	00000	00	00009	00	TID	1801-1978-00248	HN	RITA EMELDA PINEDA ZUÑIGA	387.50	0.00	387.50	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	31/12/2021
048	SIP Original	00000	00	00010	00	TID	0107-1962-01808	HN	BELIA TOSTA PEÑA	387.50	0.00	387.50	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	31/12/2021
048	SIP Original	00000	00	00011	00	TID	1701-1974-01320	HN	MARIA SANDRA RIOS	775.00	0.00	775.00	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	31/12/2021
048	SIP Original	00000	00	00012	00	TID	0501-1979-01215	HN	BESSY MAGDIELA GARMENDIA REYES	562.50	0.00	562.50	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	31/12/2021
048	SIP Original	00000	00	00013	00	TID	0501-1978-06029	HN	WENDY DINORA CARCAMO	581.25	0.00	581.25	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	31/12/2021
048	SIP Original	00000	00	00014	00	TID	0501-1985-01895	HN	KAREN MARIA RODRIGUEZ OLIVA	387.50	0.00	387.50	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	31/12/2021
048	SIP Original	00000	00	00015	00	TID	1601-1961-00031	HN	LOURDES LIZETE GONZALES ORTIZ	406.25	0.00	406.25	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	31/12/2021
048	SIP Original	00000	00	00016	00	TID	1601-1961-00031	HN	LOURDES LIZETE GONZALES ORTIZ	812.50	0.00	812.50	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	31/12/2021
048	SIP Original	00000	00	00017	00	TID	1413-1964-00006	HN	CARLOS MAURICIO MEJIA	1,421.87	0.00	1,421.87	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	31/12/2021
048	SIP Original	00000	00	00018	00	TID	0501-1985-01895	HN	KAREN MARIA RODRIGUEZ OLIVA	581.25	0.00	581.25	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	31/12/2021
048	SIP Original	00000	00	00019	00	TID	1622-1978-00248	HN	MARBIN DE JESUS LEIVA	581.25	0.00	581.25	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	31/12/2021
048	SIP Original	00000	00	00020	00	TID	0506-1995-00799	HN	JACKELINE ROBLES HERNANDEZ	775.00	0.00	775.00	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	31/12/2021
048	SIP Original	00000	00	00020	00	TID	0501-1999-11760	HN	KARLA YOELI BENITEZ RIVAS	775.00	0.00	775.00	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	31/12/2021
048	SIP Original	00000	00	00021	00	TID	1008-1973-00030	HN	REINA ARGELIA DEL CID QUINTERO	1,125.00	0.00	1,125.00	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	31/12/2021
048	SIP Original	00000	00	00022	00	TID	0610-1978-00445	HN	ANGELICA MARIA MARTINEZ ESPINAL	581.25	0.00	581.25	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	31/12/2021
048	SIP Original	00000	00	00022	00	TID	1801-1978-00248	HN	RITA EMELDA PINEDA ZUÑIGA	812.50	0.00	812.50	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	31/12/2021
048	SIP Original	00000	00	00023	00	TID	1622-1978-00248	HN	MARBIN DE JESUS LEIVA	581.25	0.00	581.25	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	31/12/2021
048	SIP Original	00000	00	00024	00	TID	1008-1973-00030	HN	REINA ARGELIA DEL CID QUINTERO	2,250.00	0.00	2,250.00	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	31/12/2021
048	SIP Original	00000	00	00025	00	TID	1622-1978-00248	HN	MARBIN DE JESUS LEIVA	387.50	0.00	387.50	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	31/12/2021
048	SIP Original	00000	00	00026	00	TID	0511-1967-00044	HN	LUIS ANTONIO TORRES MOLINA	1,125.00	0.00	1,125.00	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	31/12/2021
048	SIP Original	00000	00	00030	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	552,798.58	0.00	552,798.58	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	31/12/2021
048	SIP Original	00000	00	00031	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	98,656.99	0.00	98,656.99	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	31/12/2021
048	SIP Original	00000	00	00038	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	559,913.73	0.00	559,913.73	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	31/12/2021
048	SIP Original	00000	00	00039	00	TID	1622-1978-00248	HN	MARBIN DE JESUS LEIVA	1,162.50	0.00	1,162.50	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	31/12/2021
048	SIP Original	00000	00	00040	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	555,723.74	0.00	555,723.74	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	31/12/2021
048	SIP Original	00000	00	00041	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	555,723.74	0.00	555,723.74	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	31/12/2021
048	SIP Original	00000	00	00042	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	555,723.74	0.00	555,723.74	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	31/12/2021
048	SIP Original	00000	00	00045	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	134,615.53	0.00	134,615.53	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	11/01/2021	31/12/2021
Total Convenio :										3,040,114.17	0.00	3,040,114.17				
Total Gerencia Administrativa:										3,040,114.17	0.00	3,040,114.17				

Gerencia Administrativa: 050 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA UNIDAD ADMINISTRADORA DE FONDOS DE C

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Acuerdo de Contrib. A- 033640

Código BIP: 000700013400

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21

Hasta: 31/01/21

Desde institucion: 0060

Hasta : 0060

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10

Gestión: 2021

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 71 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 050 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA UNIDAD ADMINISTRADORA DE FONDOS DE C

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento: Acuerdo de Contrib. A- 033640 Código BIP: 000700013400

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe				Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
059	SIP Original	00000	00	00002	00	TID	0801-1961-04573	HN	SANTOS LETICIA CHAVEZ BORJAS	1,837.50		0.00	1,837.50	22/01/2021	22/01/2021	22/01/2021	31/12/2021
059	SIP Original	00000	00	00003	00	TID	1503-1980-00622	HN	JOSE ELEAZAR RAMOS RODRIGUEZ	1,509.38		0.00	1,509.38	22/01/2021	22/01/2021	22/01/2021	31/12/2021
059	SIP Original	00000	00	00004	00	TID	1511-1970-00005	HN	JUANA DOLORES TREJO LOPEZ	1,221.88		0.00	1,221.88	22/01/2021	22/01/2021	22/01/2021	31/12/2021
059	SIP Original	00000	00	00019	00	TID	0421-1984-00705	HN	MARBIN OBENIEL REYES AUXUME	1,509.38		0.00	1,509.38	22/01/2021	22/01/2021	22/01/2021	31/12/2021
059	SIP Original	00000	00	00020	00	TID	1006-1982-00957	HN	JEOVANY MANUEL MEZA GONZALEZ	1,181.25		0.00	1,181.25	22/01/2021	22/01/2021	22/01/2021	31/12/2021
059	SIP Original	00000	00	00021	00	TID	1201-1987-00740	HN	MARVIN GEOVANY HERNANDEZ CACERES	1,162.50		0.00	1,162.50	22/01/2021	22/01/2021	22/01/2021	31/12/2021
059	SIP Original	00000	00	00022	00	TID	1201-1979-00439	HN	MARIBEL MENDEZ SUAZO	775.00		0.00	775.00	22/01/2021	22/01/2021	22/01/2021	31/12/2021
059	SIP Original	00000	00	00023	00	TID	1201-1982-00286	HN	DILCIA YAMILETH MENDEZ ARGUETA	203.13		0.00	203.13	22/01/2021	22/01/2021	22/01/2021	31/12/2021
059	SIP Original	00000	00	00024	00	TID	0801-1980-06782	HN	DENIS ANTONIO BANEGAS RAUDALES	1,162.50		0.00	1,162.50	22/01/2021	22/01/2021	22/01/2021	31/12/2021
Total Covenio : Acuerdo de Contrib. A- 033640										10,562.52		0.00	10,562.52				

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento: BCIE No. 1849- A Código BIP: 000700009600

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario				
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
059	SIP Original	00000	00	00005	00	RTN	08019011404034	HN	SERVICIOS Y CONSTRUCCION EN GENERAL S DE R L	53,500.00		0.00	53,500.00	22/01/2021	22/01/2021	22/01/2021	31/12/2021
059	SIP Original	00000	00	00006	00	RTN	08019011404034	HN	SERVICIOS Y CONSTRUCCION EN GENERAL S DE R L	89,200.00		0.00	89,200.00	22/01/2021	22/01/2021	22/01/2021	31/12/2021
059	SIP Original	00000	00	00007	00	RTN	08019011404034	HN	SERVICIOS Y CONSTRUCCION EN GENERAL S DE R L	14,850.00		0.00	14,850.00	22/01/2021	22/01/2021	22/01/2021	31/12/2021
059	SIP Original	00000	00	00008	00	RTN	08019011404034	HN	SERVICIOS Y CONSTRUCCION EN GENERAL S DE R L	4,275.00		0.00	4,275.00	22/01/2021	22/01/2021	22/01/2021	31/12/2021
059	SIP Original	00000	00	00009	00	RTN	08019011404034	HN	SERVICIOS Y CONSTRUCCION EN GENERAL S DE R L	95,950.00		0.00	95,950.00	22/01/2021	22/01/2021	22/01/2021	31/12/2021
059	SIP Original	00000	00	00010	00	RTN	08019011404034	HN	SERVICIOS Y CONSTRUCCION EN GENERAL S DE R L	35,700.00		0.00	35,700.00	22/01/2021	22/01/2021	22/01/2021	31/12/2021
059	SIP Original	00000	00	00011	00	RTN	08019011404034	HN	SERVICIOS Y CONSTRUCCION EN GENERAL S DE R L	17,800.00		0.00	17,800.00	22/01/2021	22/01/2021	22/01/2021	31/12/2021
059	SIP Original	00000	00	00012	00	RTN	08019011404034	HN	SERVICIOS Y CONSTRUCCION EN GENERAL S DE R L	890.00		0.00	890.00	22/01/2021	22/01/2021	22/01/2021	31/12/2021
059	SIP Original	00000	00	00013	00	RTN	08019011404034	HN	SERVICIOS Y CONSTRUCCION EN GENERAL S DE R L	35,500.00		0.00	35,500.00	22/01/2021	22/01/2021	22/01/2021	31/12/2021
059	SIP Original	00000	00	00014	00	RTN	08011972010874	HN	LUIS FERNANDO URRUTIA RAMIREZ/LUIFER ADMINIST	14,474.40		0.00	14,474.40	22/01/2021	22/01/2021	22/01/2021	31/12/2021
059	SIP Original	00000	00	00015	00	RTN	08019011404034	HN	SERVICIOS Y CONSTRUCCION EN GENERAL S DE R L	49,657.70		0.00	49,657.70	22/01/2021	22/01/2021	22/01/2021	31/12/2021
059	SIP Original	00000	00	00016	00	RTN	08019002273626	HN	REPUESTOS Y ACCESORIOS S Y M, S. DE R.L.(REPACC)	21,300.00		0.00	21,300.00	22/01/2021	22/01/2021	22/01/2021	31/12/2021
059	SIP Original	00000	00	00017	00	RTN	08019995384896	HN	INDUSTRIAS METALICAS EMANUEL, S. DE R.L.	14,000.00		0.00	14,000.00	22/01/2021	22/01/2021	22/01/2021	31/12/2021
059	SIP Original	00000	00	00018	00	RTN	05019000044706	HN	IMPORTADORA DE VEHICULOS, S.A. DE C.V.	253,191.97		0.00	253,191.97	22/01/2021	22/01/2021	22/01/2021	31/12/2021
Total Covenio : BCIE No. 1849- A										700,289.07		0.00	700,289.07				

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento: Código BIP: 000700004900



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/01/21 Hasta: 31/01/21
 Desde institucion: 0060 Hasta : 0060
 Desde Ga: 001 Hasta: 999



13/10/2021 13:51:10
 Gestión: 2021
 r_ega_f01_nopag
 Página 72 de 72

Institución: 0060 Secretaría de Salud

Gerencia Administrativa: 050 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA UNIDAD ADMINISTRADORA DE FONDOS DE C

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento: 522- 0433

Código BIP: 000700004900

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
059	SIP Original	00000	00	00001	00	ENG	0449001	HN	TESORERIA GENERAL DE LA REPUBLICA	1,603,972.05	0.00	1,603,972.05	22/01/2021	22/01/2021	22/01/2021	31/12/2021
Total Covenio : 522- 0433										1,603,972.05	0.00	1,603,972.05				
Total Gerencia Administrativa: 050										2,314,823.64	0.00	2,314,823.64				

Gerencia Administrativa: 057 GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA DE PRONASSA

Fuente de Financiamiento:

Organismo Financiador:

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento: BCIE 2162 (III Modificación)

Código BIP: 23922

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
098	SIP Original	00000	00	00001	00	ENG	0902001	HN	BANCO CENTRAL DE HONDURAS	10,939,487.37	0.00	10,939,487.37	22/01/2021	22/01/2021	22/01/2021	31/12/2021
Total Covenio : BCIE 2162 (III Modificación)										10,939,487.37	0.00	10,939,487.37				
Total Gerencia Administrativa: 057										10,939,487.37	0.00	10,939,487.37				
Total Institucion: 0060										409,762,619.11	3,495,835.42	406,266,783.69				
Total General:										409,762,619.11	3,495,835.42	406,266,783.69				